



Violence at Home: The FACT Report

APPENDIX

FALL 2011



Put Children First



vakidsfirst.org



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Indicator Sources and Data by Locality and Region

Percentage of the Population Living below the Poverty Line	A-1
Percentage of Labor Force that Is Unemployed	A-7
Arrests of Juveniles for Drug- and Alcohol-related Offenses	A-13
Arrests of Adults for Drug- and Alcohol-related Offenses	A-19
CPS Founded Investigations of Abuse and Neglect of Children by a Family Member	A-25
CPS Founded Investigations of Abuse and Neglect of Children	A-31
CPS Completed Family Assessments	A-37
Abused or Neglected Children Who Exited Foster Care with Permanent Placement	A-43
APS Substantiated Reports of Abuse and Neglect of Elders and Incapacitated Adults	A-49
Child Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member or Caregiver	A-55
Adult Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member	A-61
Elder Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member or Caregiver	A-67
Arrests of Juveniles for Violent Sexual Offenses Committed against a Family Member	A-73
Arrests of Adults for Violent Sexual Offenses Committed against a Family Member	A-79
Arrests of Juveniles for Non-sexual Violent Offenses against a Family Member	A-85
Arrests of Adults for Non-sexual Violent Offenses against a Family Member	A-91
Emergency Protective Orders Issued against a Family Member	A-97
Arrests for Violation of a Protective Order	A-103
Domestic Violence Shelter Locations	A-109
Domestic Violence Shelter Bed-nights Provided to Individuals	A-111
Number of Homeless Adults Who Report Having Experienced Domestic Violence	A-115

Note: For each year, localities are ranked in order of incidence, with a number one (1) reflecting the lowest incidence, and a number 134 reflecting the highest incidence. Localities with equal incidences are given equal rank. Indicators with extremely low incidence across localities were not ranked.

Percentage of the Population Living below the Poverty Line

Office Affiliation	Small Area Income and Poverty Estimates (SAIPE), U.S. Census Bureau
System Housing Data	Extracted from http://www.census.gov/did/www/saipe/data/statecounty/data/index.html
Date Received from Source	January 2011
Indicator Definition	The percentage of the total population living below the poverty line, by locality and calendar year (2004-2009).
Geographic Boundaries	134 localities
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	These data reflect poverty rates from model-based SAIPE calculations, which use statistical regression models to predict the number of people in poverty for each locality, in each calendar year, based on U.S. Census and administrative data.
Limitations	Complete information on limitations of the estimates is available on the SAIPE website, at http://www.census.gov/did/www/saipe/methods/cautions.html .
Data Collection Methods	Visit http://www.census.gov/did/www/saipe/index.html .
Indicator Creation Methods	The poverty rate is calculated by dividing the SAIPE estimated number of individuals living below the federal poverty threshold by the total population for each locality and multiplying the result by 100. For full methodological details, visit http://www.census.gov/did/www/saipe/methods/statecounty/index.html .

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia		9.45		9.63		9.33		9.58		9.87		10.22	
Accomack County	Eastern	14.79	103	18.02	116	15.09	99	16.30	104	19.84	119	17.96	109
Albemarle County	Central	6.99	25	6.50	21	6.73	23	7.90	34	6.41	22	8.19	29
Alexandria City	Northern	8.71	41	7.63	36	7.32	32	8.37	40	8.26	40	8.99	35
Alleghany County	Valley	10.62	59	10.90	56	11.41	63	11.08	59	11.82	60	12.39	60
Amelia County	Central	9.31	49	9.90	50	9.12	46	8.97	48	9.34	46	11.12	53
Amherst County	West Central	10.78	61	11.33	58	11.34	61	11.31	60	11.96	62	13.14	67
Appomattox County	West Central	11.85	79	11.94	65	13.18	85	12.18	73	12.92	74	14.12	83
Arlington County	Northern	7.38	31	7.56	35	7.06	26	6.46	23	6.64	24	6.43	15
Augusta County	Valley	7.09	27	7.25	29	8.17	38	7.02	26	7.94	33	8.98	34
Bath County	Valley	7.24	28	7.39	34	8.23	40	7.86	33	9.11	45	11.65	55
Bedford City	West Central	14.14	98	18.29	117	16.70	110	16.38	105	16.71	101	16.41	97
Bedford County	West Central	7.95	36	7.92	40	8.00	36	8.89	47	7.76	31	7.76	27
Bland County	Southwest	10.68	60	11.92	63	11.34	61	11.77	66	12.88	72	13.56	74
Botetourt County	West Central	5.98	14	6.05	16	5.94	17	5.88	17	6.12	18	7.50	24
Bristol City	Southwest	16.21	118	17.24	111	20.59	128	17.81	115	20.67	125	19.55	120
Brunswick County	Southside	15.00	105	16.31	99	15.21	100	16.88	107	17.56	109	18.01	110
Buchanan County	Southwest	19.80	133	24.59	134	21.04	130	20.67	126	21.09	126	25.10	134
Buckingham County	Central	15.08	107	17.65	112	14.84	96	16.10	101	15.95	93	18.43	112
Buena Vista City	Valley	10.87	64	12.92	76	11.57	65	14.00	86	11.94	61	13.74	78
Campbell County	West Central	11.20	69	11.25	57	11.83	67	11.57	63	12.04	63	12.95	64
Caroline County	Central	9.98	53	10.17	52	9.49	47	9.21	49	9.05	44	10.21	47
Carroll County	Southwest	13.33	92	15.89	98	13.70	87	13.33	82	15.10	89	16.83	99
Charles City County	Central	10.00	54	11.35	59	10.69	55	10.68	55	11.71	59	10.18	46
Charlotte County	Southside	15.07	106	16.51	105	16.60	109	17.23	111	16.63	99	18.58	113
Charlottesville City	Central	18.36	129	22.81	131	23.24	134	22.53	133	21.80	130	20.53	125
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	8.76	42	6.83	25	6.87	25	7.96	36	7.89	32	7.13	21
Chesterfield County	Central	6.64	20	6.34	20	5.45	13	5.73	15	5.70	13	6.03	13
Clarke County	Northern	6.19	17	6.60	23	6.49	22	6.29	20	7.47	29	7.48	23

Percentage of the Population Living below the Poverty Line

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Colonial Heights City	Central	7.26	29	7.18	28	7.31	31	7.41	29	7.33	28	8.33	30
Covington City	Valley	12.72	87	14.14	88	15.21	100	15.02	95	15.49	92	15.82	94
Craig County	West Central	9.17	47	10.41	54	10.68	54	10.01	52	10.78	54	9.78	43
Culpeper County	Central	8.99	45	9.03	45	8.19	39	7.96	36	7.60	30	9.24	38
Cumberland County	Central	14.23	101	15.81	97	14.63	93	14.58	92	15.48	91	15.40	90
Danville City	Southside	18.79	131	23.23	132	21.53	132	21.88	130	19.91	120	24.24	133
Dickenson County	Southwest	18.37	130	22.21	130	18.90	121	21.41	128	21.34	128	20.14	122
Dinwiddie County	Central	9.96	52	9.69	49	10.53	53	10.52	54	10.62	52	10.78	51
Emporia City	Southside	15.74	116	17.82	113	18.81	120	17.92	118	19.94	121	19.80	121
Essex County	Eastern	11.71	77	12.53	71	12.30	71	12.03	71	13.16	77	13.04	66
Fairfax City	Northern	4.94	5	4.91	8	5.21	10	5.37	12	5.47	11	6.43	15
Fairfax County	Northern	5.34	9	4.95	9	5.15	8	4.87	7	4.81	7	5.55	8
Falls Church City	Northern	2.57	1	2.91	2	2.98	2	2.87	1	3.02	1	3.15	1
Fauquier County	Northern	5.91	12	5.34	11	5.39	12	5.72	14	6.06	16	5.89	10
Floyd County	Southwest	11.05	68	12.08	67	13.14	84	12.46	76	11.60	58	14.89	86
Fluvanna County	Central	6.25	18	7.37	33	6.22	20	6.42	22	6.15	19	6.79	18
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	16.39	121	19.86	122	18.98	122	18.66	120	20.06	122	17.09	101
Franklin County	West Central	10.84	63	10.35	53	10.24	52	10.93	58	12.51	68	13.56	74
Frederick County	Valley	5.99	15	6.55	22	7.10	27	6.49	24	7.19	26	9.06	36
Fredericksburg City	Northern	12.86	88	14.39	90	12.85	77	11.63	64	13.83	81	15.44	91
Galax City	Southwest	16.79	123	19.55	120	21.88	133	18.66	120	20.55	124	18.69	115
Giles County	West Central	10.42	57	12.53	71	11.48	64	11.76	65	13.01	75	12.99	65
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	8.82	44	9.22	46	10.08	50	8.71	44	9.66	48	9.45	40
Goochland County	Central	6.68	21	6.18	18	5.94	17	7.93	35	5.93	14	6.09	14
Grayson County	Southwest	14.18	99	16.33	100	15.49	103	17.30	112	17.28	104	16.30	96
Greene County	Central	7.96	37	8.10	41	7.82	35	7.39	28	7.24	27	8.51	31
Greensville County	Southside	12.34	83	13.13	80	12.67	73	14.21	88	16.65	100	17.63	105
Halifax County	Southside	15.72	115	15.00	92	17.86	116	17.61	113	18.72	113	19.34	117
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	11.51	74	12.29	69	11.08	58	13.79	84	13.06	76	13.52	73

Percentage of the Population Living below the Poverty Line

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Hanover County	Central	5.14	7	4.78	6	4.12	3	5.03	8	4.62	5	4.75	5
Harrisonburg City	Valley	14.72	102	20.66	125	21.47	131	21.97	131	23.24	133	20.93	127
Henrico County	Central	7.82	35	7.72	37	7.68	33	8.34	39	8.25	38	9.84	44
Henry County	Southside	13.26	91	14.89	91	14.65	94	15.97	98	16.47	96	16.79	98
Highland County	Valley	10.88	65	13.17	81	13.55	86	13.13	79	13.63	79	13.82	79
Hopewell City	Central	15.63	113	16.51	105	16.49	108	14.99	94	17.53	108	19.40	118
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	9.37	51	8.83	44	8.56	44	8.63	43	7.97	34	10.07	45
James City County	Hampton Roads	6.81	23	6.09	17	6.37	21	5.57	13	5.95	15	6.98	20
King and Queen County	Central	11.23	70	13.12	79	12.04	68	11.91	69	12.11	64	13.17	69
King George County	Eastern	6.91	24	6.30	19	5.99	19	6.23	19	6.07	17	6.85	19
King William County	Central	7.03	26	6.90	26	7.11	29	6.41	21	6.55	23	7.14	22
Lancaster County	Eastern	11.60	75	13.20	82	13.03	81	12.16	72	12.45	67	12.28	58
Lee County	Southwest	20.91	134	24.36	133	21.03	129	22.38	132	21.46	129	24.16	132
Lexington City	Valley	10.39	56	13.06	78	12.88	78	12.66	78	14.12	85	14.68	85
Loudoun County	Northern	3.67	2	2.76	1	2.89	1	3.01	2	3.14	2	3.34	2
Louisa County	Central	10.11	55	11.72	61	10.10	51	9.88	51	9.68	49	11.57	54
Lunenburg County	Southside	15.71	114	20.75	126	17.72	115	17.16	109	19.12	117	20.29	124
Lynchburg City	West Central	16.21	118	16.39	102	16.47	107	17.18	110	17.45	106	17.75	106
Madison County	Central	9.21	48	9.58	47	9.98	49	9.54	50	10.37	51	10.63	50
Manassas City	Northern	7.33	30	6.71	24	7.22	30	8.40	41	8.20	37	8.86	33
Manassas Park City	Northern	6.07	16	5.38	12	5.71	16	5.04	9	5.07	9	7.52	25
Martinsville City	Southside	17.67	125	20.37	123	20.20	127	19.35	122	22.34	131	23.96	131
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	8.30	39	7.82	39	8.24	41	7.59	30	8.25	38	9.57	41
Mecklenburg County	Southside	14.18	99	15.53	95	13.91	91	14.86	93	16.56	97	17.93	108
Middlesex County	Eastern	11.35	72	13.27	83	12.75	75	12.24	74	12.38	66	13.37	70
Montgomery County	West Central	13.42	93	17.83	114	17.29	114	17.83	117	18.23	111	17.00	100
Nelson County	Central	10.56	58	11.80	62	11.31	59	11.40	61	12.90	73	12.66	62
New Kent County	Central	5.56	10	5.23	10	5.52	14	5.15	10	5.50	12	5.42	7
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	13.12	90	13.69	85	12.15	69	14.12	87	12.69	69	13.16	68

Percentage of the Population Living below the Poverty Line

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	16.38	120	16.50	104	15.03	98	15.82	97	17.19	103	16.25	95
Northampton County	Eastern	17.73	126	19.80	121	19.12	124	20.68	127	19.31	118	20.18	123
Northumberland County	Eastern	11.81	78	12.33	70	12.99	79	13.31	81	12.69	69	13.59	76
Norton City	Southwest	17.53	124	20.54	124	19.07	123	20.08	124	18.24	112	20.55	126
Nottoway County	Southside	15.15	108	17.11	108	17.02	112	17.82	116	18.83	114	18.08	111
Orange County	Central	8.20	38	8.50	43	7.68	33	8.43	42	8.09	36	9.32	39
Page County	Valley	11.60	75	12.98	77	12.82	76	11.93	70	14.06	84	12.31	59
Patrick County	Southside	13.98	96	15.66	96	13.76	88	14.40	90	16.58	98	17.42	103
Petersburg City	Central	17.93	127	21.90	129	20.01	126	19.41	123	21.25	127	21.72	128
Pittsylvania County	Southside	12.14	81	14.21	89	12.71	74	11.79	67	14.03	83	15.28	89
Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	4.61	3	4.50	4	4.89	6	4.63	5	4.42	4	4.85	6
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	15.33	109	16.45	103	14.37	92	15.26	96	17.41	105	15.79	93
Powhatan County	Central	5.32	8	5.44	13	5.38	11	5.29	11	5.40	10	5.63	9
Prince Edward County	Southside	15.43	110	17.91	115	15.71	104	16.23	102	19.09	116	17.42	103
Prince George County	Central	7.45	32	7.33	30	6.84	24	7.27	27	8.00	35	8.15	28
Prince William County	Northern	5.81	11	4.85	7	4.92	7	4.76	6	5.02	8	5.94	12
Pulaski County	West Central	12.70	86	15.39	94	13.81	90	13.58	83	15.10	89	13.61	77
Radford City	West Central	15.57	112	21.66	128	18.65	117	26.59	134	22.93	132	23.08	130
Rappahannock County	Central	6.72	22	7.36	32	8.01	37	7.80	32	8.39	41	9.15	37
Richmond City	Central	18.91	132	18.51	118	19.53	125	21.65	129	24.48	134	21.98	129
Richmond County	Eastern	12.69	85	12.83	74	12.29	70	13.99	85	13.45	78	14.98	87
Roanoke City	West Central	16.11	117	16.52	107	16.15	105	16.29	103	17.51	107	19.46	119
Roanoke County	West Central	6.55	19	5.59	15	5.19	9	5.84	16	6.31	21	5.91	11
Rockbridge County	Valley	9.34	50	9.61	48	11.75	66	10.02	53	11.30	56	11.05	52
Rockingham County	Valley	8.55	40	7.78	38	8.44	43	8.02	38	8.91	43	10.23	48
Russell County	Southwest	16.48	122	18.87	119	17.05	113	18.21	119	19.03	115	18.90	116
Salem City	West Central	7.45	32	7.08	27	8.81	45	7.69	31	8.86	42	8.80	32
Scott County	Southwest	14.80	104	17.12	109	16.78	111	16.89	108	15.98	94	18.68	114
Shenandoah County	Valley	8.81	43	8.32	42	8.26	42	8.85	45	9.54	47	10.25	49

Percentage of the Population Living below the Poverty Line

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Smyth County	Southwest	13.85	95	12.90	75	15.36	102	16.56	106	17.65	110	17.38	102
Southampton County	Southside	12.48	84	13.59	84	13.77	89	13.26	80	14.76	87	13.86	80
Spotsylvania County	Northern	5.91	12	5.57	14	5.60	15	5.94	18	6.29	20	7.55	26
Stafford County	Northern	5.03	6	4.57	5	4.28	5	4.12	4	4.62	5	4.64	4
Staunton City	Valley	11.41	73	12.70	73	13.02	80	14.42	91	12.80	71	12.56	61
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	11.02	66	11.93	64	10.76	56	10.71	56	10.65	53	12.06	57
Surry County	Hampton Roads	10.80	62	12.01	66	11.06	57	10.76	57	11.58	57	11.67	56
Sussex County	Central	14.08	97	15.27	93	18.65	117	16.02	99	16.36	95	14.38	84
Tazewell County	Southwest	15.55	111	17.14	110	16.34	106	17.77	114	17.10	102	15.26	88
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	7.72	34	7.34	31	7.10	27	6.52	25	6.84	25	6.66	17
Warren County	Northern	9.06	46	9.91	51	9.64	48	8.88	46	10.04	50	9.59	42
Washington County	Southwest	12.19	82	10.67	55	12.53	72	14.33	89	13.72	80	13.51	72
Waynesboro City	Valley	12.98	89	14.03	87	13.05	82	16.03	100	13.98	82	13.42	71
Westmoreland County	Eastern	13.46	94	16.38	101	14.79	95	12.54	77	14.80	88	13.98	81
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	11.04	67	12.26	68	11.32	60	11.85	68	11.04	55	12.92	63
Winchester City	Valley	11.34	71	11.70	60	13.06	83	11.47	62	12.20	65	15.68	92
Wise County	Southwest	18.07	128	21.59	127	18.79	119	20.44	125	20.15	123	17.84	107
Wythe County	Southwest	12.02	80	13.81	86	14.84	96	12.30	75	14.20	86	14.06	82
York County	Hampton Roads	4.88	4	4.13	3	4.19	4	3.98	3	4.11	3	4.63	3
Region	Change over Time	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia	8%												
Central	12%	9.73	3	9.89	2	9.61	2	10.16	2	10.40	2	10.86	3
Eastern	12%	12.71	6	14.38	6	13.19	6	13.39	6	14.42	6	14.22	6
Hampton Roads	-2%	10.66	4	10.54	4	9.81	3	10.35	3	10.54	3	10.45	2
Northern	2%	5.76	1	5.27	1	5.29	1	5.18	1	5.31	1	5.90	1
Southside	25%	14.66	7	16.60	7	15.87	7	16.17	7	17.29	7	18.32	8
Southwest	14%	15.32	8	17.12	8	16.54	8	17.07	8	17.36	8	17.50	7
Valley	26%	9.45	2	10.32	3	10.86	4	10.59	4	11.26	4	11.90	4
West Central	17%	11.47	5	12.36	5	12.12	5	12.57	5	13.07	5	13.39	5

Percentage of the Population Living below the Poverty Line

Percentage of Labor Force that Is Unemployed

Office Affiliation	Local Area Unemployment Statistics (LAUS), Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS)
System Housing Data	Extracted from http://www.bls.gov/Lau/
Date Received from Source	January 2011
Indicator Definition	The average annual percentage of the total workforce unemployed and seeking employment, by locality and calendar year (2004-2009).
Geographic Boundaries	134 localities
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	The Bureau of Labor Statistics estimates unemployment for localities using employment estimates from the Current Employment Statistics and unemployment insurance claimant counts.
Limitations	Although all data are conceptually comparable geographically, estimates are better for larger areas, such as states. Users should note that estimates generated by LAUS and by the U.S. Decennial Census differ; details are available at http://www.bls.gov/lau/censusdiff.htm .
Data Collection Methods	For full details, visit http://www.bls.gov/lau/laumthd.htm .
Indicator Creation Methods	These data reflect unemployment rates from LAUS calculations. The unemployment rate is calculated by dividing the number of individuals who are unemployed and actively seeking employment by the total size of the labor force and multiplying the result by 100.

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia		3.70		3.50		3.00		3.00		3.99		6.65	
Accomack County	Eastern	4.58	82	4.60	90	4.16	94	4.05	89	4.97	80	6.63	39
Albemarle County	Central	3.05	24	2.79	14	2.38	12	2.21	6	2.98	5	5.07	5
Alexandria City	Northern	2.66	4	2.55	5	2.17	3	2.20	5	2.82	2	4.73	4
Alleghany County	Valley	4.61	84	4.63	93	4.72	114	4.30	98	5.40	97	9.42	104
Amelia County	Central	3.52	49	3.39	47	2.94	44	2.71	33	4.58	61	7.64	62
Amherst County	West Central	4.48	78	4.05	70	3.17	58	3.43	66	4.18	48	7.65	64
Appomattox County	West Central	4.47	77	4.65	95	3.59	77	3.83	82	4.57	60	7.81	71
Arlington County	Northern	2.40	1	2.29	1	1.93	1	1.90	1	2.49	1	4.19	1
Augusta County	Valley	3.05	24	3.02	29	2.58	25	2.60	26	3.58	26	6.57	36
Bath County	Valley	3.59	51	3.52	51	3.19	62	3.12	50	3.95	41	6.41	32
Bedford City	West Central	4.49	79	4.27	75	3.73	82	4.08	91	5.37	95	9.34	103
Bedford County	West Central	3.74	55	3.38	46	2.86	39	2.85	37	3.57	25	6.52	35
Bland County	Southwest	4.50	80	3.92	69	3.69	81	3.75	80	4.78	70	7.63	61
Botetourt County	West Central	3.26	32	2.97	24	2.53	20	2.60	26	3.30	10	6.28	27
Bristol City	Southwest	6.06	121	5.38	114	4.74	116	5.07	118	5.86	108	10.01	112
Brunswick County	Southside	6.42	125	5.07	105	4.74	115	4.74	113	6.67	123	11.41	124
Buchanan County	Southwest	5.62	116	5.29	112	4.87	118	4.82	114	5.07	82	8.97	97
Buckingham County	Central	4.21	73	4.28	77	3.51	74	3.40	64	4.93	78	8.19	85
Buena Vista City	Valley	4.02	67	3.71	58	3.34	69	3.56	74	5.09	85	8.85	96
Campbell County	West Central	4.30	74	3.91	68	3.17	58	3.38	61	4.02	42	7.15	52
Caroline County	Central	3.93	64	3.75	59	3.33	68	3.67	76	4.91	77	8.24	86
Carroll County	Southwest	4.91	93	5.53	116	5.13	121	5.57	127	6.78	124	10.95	122
Charles City County	Central	4.97	96	4.30	78	3.88	87	3.86	83	5.08	84	8.81	94
Charlotte County	Southside	5.91	120	8.10	132	6.52	131	5.24	121	5.96	111	9.50	106
Charlottesville City	Central	4.02	67	3.75	59	3.16	56	3.02	47	3.93	40	6.35	31
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	3.64	54	3.54	53	3.18	60	2.97	44	3.91	39	6.31	28
Chesterfield County	Central	3.27	34	3.12	35	2.72	35	2.59	25	3.72	33	6.61	37
Clarke County	Northern	2.80	10	2.55	5	2.40	15	2.65	29	3.43	20	6.14	23

Percentage of Labor Force that Is Unemployed

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Colonial Heights City	Central	3.97	65	4.06	71	3.14	55	3.20	57	4.47	58	7.81	71
Covington City	Valley	5.50	110	5.62	118	7.01	132	5.80	129	6.86	125	10.32	115
Craig County	West Central	3.86	62	3.84	64	3.38	70	3.68	77	4.07	43	7.20	54
Culpeper County	Central	3.48	48	3.24	41	3.18	60	3.55	73	4.82	73	8.08	80
Cumberland County	Central	3.90	63	3.85	65	3.38	70	3.15	52	4.86	75	7.18	53
Danville City	Southside	9.20	133	9.96	134	8.53	134	7.34	133	9.58	133	13.40	131
Dickenson County	Southwest	6.13	122	6.32	127	5.00	119	5.16	120	5.76	106	9.01	99
Dinwiddie County	Central	3.81	59	4.06	71	3.11	51	3.39	63	4.60	62	7.89	76
Emporia City	Southside	7.07	127	5.62	118	5.43	125	6.10	130	7.43	129	12.27	129
Essex County	Eastern	4.20	72	4.60	90	3.85	86	3.62	75	5.21	90	8.16	83
Fairfax City	Northern	2.66	4	2.63	9	2.41	16	2.51	21	3.28	9	5.40	12
Fairfax County	Northern	2.69	6	2.52	4	2.17	3	2.15	4	2.84	3	4.70	3
Falls Church City	Northern	3.23	30	3.31	43	2.82	37	3.04	48	4.11	45	6.97	48
Fauquier County	Northern	2.74	8	2.62	8	2.39	14	2.47	17	3.35	15	5.35	10
Floyd County	Southwest	4.00	66	3.63	56	3.20	63	3.44	67	4.42	56	7.69	67
Fluvanna County	Central	3.03	20	3.00	26	2.32	9	2.33	8	3.33	14	5.65	15
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	4.92	94	5.11	107	4.63	110	4.55	109	6.14	114	10.24	114
Franklin County	West Central	3.85	61	3.58	54	3.12	52	3.28	59	4.88	76	8.09	81
Frederick County	Valley	2.98	17	2.77	13	2.59	27	2.92	42	4.28	52	7.45	59
Fredericksburg City	Northern	4.75	90	4.39	79	3.88	87	4.42	101	6.19	116	9.12	101
Galax City	Southwest	5.52	111	5.06	103	5.96	129	5.56	126	6.20	117	9.91	110
Giles County	West Central	4.98	97	5.04	101	3.66	79	4.44	103	5.50	102	9.01	99
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	3.04	21	3.04	30	2.58	25	2.45	14	3.53	24	5.94	21
Goochland County	Central	3.28	35	2.94	20	2.41	16	2.35	10	3.37	16	6.42	33
Grayson County	Southwest	4.77	91	4.62	92	5.38	124	5.03	117	6.52	119	10.76	120
Greene County	Central	3.06	26	2.87	18	2.27	6	2.10	3	3.32	12	5.81	17
Greensville County	Southside	6.34	124	5.29	112	4.16	94	4.44	103	5.54	103	9.15	102
Halifax County	Southside	7.58	130	6.04	124	5.74	126	6.29	132	6.91	126	11.58	127
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	4.65	87	4.42	80	3.62	78	3.52	70	4.81	72	7.68	66

Percentage of Labor Force that Is Unemployed

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Hanover County	Central	3.04	21	2.91	19	2.48	19	2.43	11	3.47	22	6.46	34
Harrisonburg City	Valley	3.84	60	3.77	62	2.92	42	2.87	39	4.18	48	6.61	37
Henrico County	Central	3.44	47	3.34	45	2.82	37	2.73	35	3.69	31	6.81	44
Henry County	Southside	9.20	132	6.53	129	4.66	111	5.43	123	8.10	131	14.11	132
Highland County	Valley	3.39	44	3.43	48	3.16	56	3.35	60	5.07	82	7.92	77
Hopewell City	Central	5.48	109	5.65	121	4.56	106	4.60	112	6.10	113	10.32	115
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	3.40	45	3.63	56	3.01	47	2.82	36	3.75	34	6.15	24
James City County	Hampton Roads	3.31	36	3.10	34	2.60	29	2.43	11	3.22	8	5.30	8
King and Queen County	Central	3.74	55	3.88	66	3.30	64	3.46	68	4.66	67	7.85	73
King George County	Eastern	3.07	27	3.32	44	3.30	64	3.47	69	5.09	85	7.67	65
King William County	Central	3.35	40	3.44	49	2.67	31	2.66	31	3.83	37	6.92	47
Lancaster County	Eastern	5.54	113	5.53	116	4.31	98	4.29	97	5.71	104	9.51	107
Lee County	Southwest	5.47	108	4.95	99	4.23	97	4.10	92	5.26	92	7.08	51
Lexington City	Valley	5.45	107	5.09	106	4.59	109	4.57	110	6.23	118	10.12	113
Loudoun County	Northern	2.60	3	2.39	2	2.10	2	2.07	2	2.84	3	4.62	2
Louisa County	Central	3.74	55	3.58	54	3.03	49	2.86	38	4.31	54	7.72	68
Lunenburg County	Southside	4.85	92	5.19	109	4.33	101	4.47	106	5.98	112	9.71	109
Lynchburg City	West Central	5.01	98	4.48	86	3.58	75	3.70	78	4.83	74	8.03	79
Madison County	Central	2.96	14	3.04	30	2.59	27	2.63	28	3.76	35	6.25	26
Manassas City	Northern	3.04	21	2.83	16	2.56	23	2.87	39	4.23	50	7.29	56
Manassas Park City	Northern	2.70	7	2.48	3	2.26	5	2.51	21	3.76	35	6.05	22
Martinsville City	Southside	11.99	134	9.91	133	7.15	133	8.12	134	12.08	134	20.09	134
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	2.97	15	2.95	22	2.56	23	2.51	21	3.60	27	5.42	14
Mecklenburg County	Southside	6.65	126	6.06	125	5.16	122	4.99	116	6.59	122	11.19	123
Middlesex County	Eastern	3.34	39	3.46	50	3.12	52	2.97	44	3.83	37	6.78	43
Montgomery County	West Central	3.63	53	3.53	52	3.03	49	3.16	53	4.09	44	6.86	45
Nelson County	Central	3.56	50	3.19	38	2.71	34	2.65	29	3.64	28	6.32	29
New Kent County	Central	3.37	42	3.19	38	2.70	33	2.68	32	3.69	31	6.87	46
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	4.44	76	4.42	80	3.50	73	3.52	70	4.67	69	7.64	62

Percentage of Labor Force that Is Unemployed

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	5.07	99	4.99	100	4.18	96	4.04	88	5.34	94	8.38	89
Northampton County	Eastern	4.62	85	5.06	103	4.32	99	4.00	86	5.49	100	7.88	75
Northumberland County	Eastern	4.93	95	4.76	98	4.11	93	4.27	95	5.74	105	8.81	94
Norton City	Southwest	5.38	105	5.46	115	5.11	120	4.06	90	5.23	91	6.64	41
Nottoway County	Southside	4.37	75	4.51	88	4.05	91	3.82	81	5.49	100	8.16	83
Orange County	Central	3.31	36	3.16	37	2.97	46	3.16	53	4.60	62	7.76	70
Page County	Valley	5.42	106	5.05	102	4.58	108	4.98	115	7.04	128	11.86	128
Patrick County	Southside	7.57	129	6.51	128	4.54	105	4.00	86	6.56	120	11.43	125
Petersburg City	Central	7.63	131	7.25	131	6.13	130	6.17	131	7.46	130	13.16	130
Pittsylvania County	Southside	6.16	123	6.27	126	5.36	123	5.68	128	6.94	127	10.57	117
Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	2.97	15	2.83	16	2.30	7	2.24	7	3.06	6	5.15	6
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	5.37	104	5.28	111	4.32	99	4.14	93	5.20	89	8.33	88
Powhatan County	Central	2.87	12	2.82	15	2.54	22	2.33	8	3.38	17	6.15	24
Prince Edward County	Southside	5.55	114	5.64	120	4.70	112	4.54	108	5.38	96	8.97	97
Prince George County	Central	3.61	52	3.80	63	3.30	64	3.18	56	4.30	53	7.00	49
Prince William County	Northern	2.87	12	2.68	11	2.36	11	2.43	11	3.32	12	5.37	11
Pulaski County	West Central	5.81	118	4.44	83	3.81	84	5.44	124	6.58	121	10.71	119
Radford City	West Central	5.16	102	4.45	84	3.73	82	3.99	85	5.33	93	8.79	93
Rappahannock County	Central	2.57	2	2.58	7	2.30	7	2.48	18	3.52	23	5.89	19
Richmond City	Central	5.59	115	5.25	110	4.53	104	4.32	99	5.91	110	9.54	108
Richmond County	Eastern	5.17	103	4.64	94	4.71	113	4.28	96	5.11	87	7.86	74
Roanoke City	West Central	4.50	80	4.14	74	3.68	80	3.71	79	4.62	65	8.60	91
Roanoke County	West Central	3.21	28	2.94	20	2.53	20	2.49	19	3.21	7	5.83	18
Rockbridge County	Valley	3.23	30	3.06	32	2.68	32	2.89	41	4.17	46	6.67	42
Rockingham County	Valley	3.01	19	2.95	22	2.35	10	2.45	16	3.39	18	5.78	16
Russell County	Southwest	5.73	117	5.65	121	5.87	128	5.09	119	5.81	107	10.76	120
Salem City	West Central	3.37	42	3.14	36	2.92	42	2.92	42	3.68	30	6.33	30
Scott County	Southwest	5.52	111	5.14	108	4.80	117	4.57	110	5.48	99	9.46	105
Shenandoah County	Valley	3.26	32	3.01	28	2.94	45	3.14	51	4.66	67	8.31	87

Percentage of Labor Force that Is Unemployed

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Smyth County	Southwest	5.10	100	4.56	89	4.56	106	5.38	122	6.17	115	11.45	126
Southampton County	Southside	4.19	71	4.11	73	3.58	75	3.54	72	4.78	70	8.13	82
Spotsylvania County	Northern	2.82	11	2.66	10	2.38	12	2.50	20	3.42	19	5.41	13
Stafford County	Northern	2.77	9	2.68	11	2.42	18	2.58	24	3.45	21	5.31	9
Staunton City	Valley	3.36	41	3.20	40	3.01	47	3.04	48	4.27	51	7.32	57
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	4.08	69	3.90	67	3.42	72	3.24	58	4.17	46	6.63	39
Surry County	Hampton Roads	4.12	70	4.74	97	3.32	67	3.38	61	4.56	59	7.36	58
Sussex County	Central	5.85	119	5.76	123	4.41	103	4.42	101	5.89	109	9.98	111
Tazewell County	Southwest	4.64	86	4.47	85	3.88	87	4.45	105	4.41	55	7.58	60
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	3.42	46	3.29	42	2.87	40	2.71	33	3.67	29	5.93	20
Warren County	Northern	3.32	38	3.00	26	2.75	36	3.00	46	4.46	57	7.28	55
Washington County	Southwest	4.74	89	4.43	82	4.05	91	4.48	107	4.99	81	8.46	90
Waynesboro City	Valley	3.77	58	3.75	59	3.13	54	3.40	64	4.93	78	8.69	92
Westmoreland County	Eastern	4.58	82	4.49	87	3.83	85	4.14	93	5.11	88	7.72	68
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	7.50	128	7.12	130	5.78	127	5.54	125	8.74	132	14.82	133
Winchester City	Valley	3.21	28	3.06	32	2.87	40	3.17	55	4.64	66	8.01	78
Wise County	Southwest	5.13	101	4.68	96	4.40	102	3.88	84	4.60	62	7.00	49
Wythe County	Southwest	4.71	88	4.27	75	4.01	90	4.41	100	5.43	98	10.65	118
York County	Hampton Roads	3.00	18	2.99	25	2.62	30	2.45	14	3.31	11	5.28	7
Region	Change over Time	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia	80%	3.78	3	3.61	3	3.08	3	3.00	2	4.16	2	7.24	3
Central	92%	4.39	6	4.45	6	3.94	6	3.91	6	5.12	6	7.64	6
Eastern	74%	2.72	1	2.56	1	2.23	1	2.26	1	3.03	1	4.96	1
Hampton Roads	70%	7.25	8	6.62	8	5.46	8	5.48	8	7.20	8	11.61	8
Northern	82%	5.08	7	4.81	7	4.50	7	4.64	7	5.37	7	9.11	7
Southside	60%	3.43	2	3.30	2	2.92	2	3.04	3	4.31	5	7.40	4
Southwest	79%	4.11	5	3.75	4	3.16	4	3.35	5	4.27	4	7.46	5
Valley	116%												
West Central	81%												

Percentage of Labor Force that Is Unemployed

Arrests of Juveniles for Drug- and Alcohol-related Offenses

Data Contact	Debbie Roberts, Research Data Programmer/Analyst
Office Affiliation	Criminal Justice Research Center, Virginia Department of Criminal Justice Services
System Housing Data	The Virginia Incident-Based Crime Reporting Repository System (IBR). Virginia is a voluntary participant in the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program overseen by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.
Date Received from Source	February 2011
Indicator Definition	Total number of alcohol- or drug-related arrests recorded for juveniles, age 10 to 17, by locality and calendar year (2004–2009), expressed as a rate per 1,000 juveniles.
Geographic Boundaries	134 localities
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	<p>ALC (Alcohol-related Arrests) – ALC arrests are arrests for alcohol-related offenses, including driving under the influence, drunkenness, and liquor law violations.</p> <p>DRUG (Drug-related Arrests) – DRUG arrests are arrests for drug/narcotics violations or drug equipment violations.</p>
Limitations	<p>Some localities have occasionally had problems reporting complete crime and/or arrest data to the Incident Based Crime Reporting Repository System. Localities with past reporting problems—including technical difficulties and lack of resources among local agencies—are as follows:</p> <p>2004: Arlington County, Caroline County, Floyd County, Greensville County, Halifax County, King George County, Powhatan County, Shenandoah County, Spotsylvania County, Alexandria City, Buena Vista City, Emporia City, Fairfax City, Salem City, Staunton City, Williamsburg City</p> <p>2005: Alleghany County, James City County, Roanoke County, Fairfax City, Manassas Park City, Staunton City</p> <p>2006: Augusta County, Prince Edward County, Roanoke County, Southampton County, Stafford County, Buena Vista City, Falls Church City, Norfolk City, Petersburg City, Richmond City</p> <p>2007: Augusta County, Lunenburg County, Prince Edward County, Shenandoah County, Southampton County, Norfolk City</p> <p>2008: Goochland County, Lunenburg County, Madison County, Middlesex County, Fairfax City</p> <p>2009: Newport News</p>
Data Collection Methods	<p>Arrest counts are arrests that were reported by city, county, and town law enforcement agencies. All county arrest counts include arrests reported by towns within the county. Arrest counts do not include arrests made by “other” reporting agencies. “Other” reporting agencies include college/university law enforcement agencies or agencies such as capitol police or airport police.</p> <p>IBR has an unduplicated count of arrests in which the most serious offense leading to an arrest is the only one recorded. For example, if both forcible rape and drunkenness were elements in an incident leading to an arrest, the arrest would be recorded as forcible rape.</p>
Indicator Creation Methods	The rate (per 1,000) was calculated for each locality and the Commonwealth of Virginia by dividing the number of relevant arrests by the total juvenile population aged 10 to 17 in each locality and multiplying the result by 1,000.

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia		5.53		5.17		5.73		6.26		6.16		6.25	
Accomack County	Eastern	1.12	22	1.65	28	0.93	15	2.84	45	1.89	32	4.57	67
Albemarle County	Central	7.93	103	6.21	94	8.64	99	10.25	105	8.54	105	11.31	115
Alexandria City	Northern	10.62	113	10.50	121	12.11	112	13.58	116	15.48	125	23.36	131
Alleghany County	Valley	10.90	116	6.40	96	8.71	100	7.58	98	4.76	69	2.34	35
Amelia County	Central	3.78	60	0.00	1	2.81	47	2.06	33	1.35	21	0.74	12
Amherst County	West Central	1.95	38	2.48	42	0.55	10	0.00	1	0.27	9	10.44	110
Appomattox County	West Central	4.54	71	4.03	65	2.65	45	0.64	15	3.24	47	7.93	102
Arlington County	Northern	4.58	73	7.49	104	9.40	104	4.04	59	5.75	79	5.92	82
Augusta County	Valley	1.84	36	2.56	43	1.26	20	2.54	41	2.76	41	3.18	48
Bath County	Valley	0.00	1	0.00	1	3.81	63	0.00	1	0.00	1	4.34	64
Bedford City	West Central	27.60	131	30.82	133	59.34	134	43.48	132	33.44	133	21.62	130
Bedford County	West Central	2.21	40	7.39	103	5.04	80	3.15	52	4.34	65	6.71	90
Bland County	Southwest	3.16	51	1.49	26	0.00	1	1.48	26	1.51	25	1.66	27
Botetourt County	West Central	10.76	115	4.77	75	15.30	121	7.13	94	17.15	128	9.06	105
Bristol City	Southwest	7.33	101	9.79	115	6.73	91	7.96	102	3.67	56	14.86	122
Brunswick County	Southside	5.27	83	5.41	82	6.53	90	4.78	69	4.21	62	5.03	72
Buchanan County	Southwest	3.55	55	2.06	37	4.16	70	3.07	49	1.72	30	5.15	77
Buckingham County	Central	3.30	53	3.43	56	3.96	65	4.53	66	2.80	43	4.61	68
Buena Vista City	Valley	1.52	29	3.05	50	3.10	51	3.03	48	6.09	82	0.00	1
Campbell County	West Central	3.29	52	1.54	27	0.84	13	0.50	11	0.50	10	0.36	8
Caroline County	Central	0.74	17	1.89	33	2.84	48	1.38	24	6.59	93	2.20	32
Carroll County	Southwest	1.40	25	1.02	16	1.70	26	3.34	55	1.01	17	2.21	33
Charles City County	Central	1.51	28	0.00	1	4.29	73	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Charlotte County	Southside	0.00	1	1.95	35	3.24	55	1.30	22	0.00	1	1.57	23
Charlottesville City	Central	14.30	121	10.38	120	8.93	103	8.24	103	6.34	88	5.06	75
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	5.89	93	4.69	74	4.42	75	5.52	79	5.23	74	4.13	62
Chesterfield County	Central	11.40	118	10.31	119	9.80	107	11.85	111	12.79	118	11.97	117
Clarke County	Northern	4.49	69	7.34	102	4.21	71	7.20	96	8.78	108	5.64	80

Arrests of Juveniles for Drug- and Alcohol-related Offenses

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Colonial Heights City	Central	26.61	130	29.19	132	24.88	131	21.04	126	35.29	134	26.52	132
Covington City	Valley	24.27	129	51.33	134	14.58	119	20.33	125	10.06	111	18.77	128
Craig County	West Central	1.69	33	1.80	30	1.80	31	5.21	74	0.00	1	0.00	1
Culpeper County	Central	5.79	91	5.53	85	2.95	50	5.90	84	5.31	75	4.24	63
Cumberland County	Central	3.72	57	6.91	98	5.96	86	2.51	36	3.34	51	7.82	99
Danville City	Southside	1.63	31	2.43	41	2.05	35	1.45	25	3.33	50	6.86	92
Dickenson County	Southwest	1.22	23	1.22	21	0.62	11	2.55	42	1.23	18	0.00	1
Dinwiddie County	Central	3.02	48	1.87	32	1.53	23	2.15	34	2.69	40	7.81	98
Emporia City	Southside	16.37	124	8.47	110	22.53	129	30.05	129	13.42	120	18.74	127
Essex County	Eastern	1.69	33	5.08	79	14.10	118	6.48	86	3.25	48	4.72	69
Fairfax City	Northern	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	2.04	32	6.42	91	5.08	76
Fairfax County	Northern	0.36	14	0.21	10	0.18	8	0.39	9	0.50	10	2.87	44
Falls Church City	Northern	17.94	126	26.96	131	23.27	130	13.27	115	5.11	70	10.86	112
Fauquier County	Northern	4.46	68	3.34	55	2.77	46	3.07	49	0.58	13	2.61	38
Floyd County	Southwest	15.49	122	4.85	76	7.77	94	7.72	100	2.97	45	2.79	41
Fluvanna County	Central	1.56	30	3.08	51	4.86	78	4.05	60	3.64	55	1.14	14
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	2.87	45	2.88	46	11.65	109	10.44	107	11.67	115	18.20	125
Franklin County	West Central	8.12	105	5.79	87	2.55	41	3.94	58	3.90	58	4.10	60
Frederick County	Valley	2.22	41	5.56	86	4.15	69	6.89	92	7.96	104	7.46	93
Fredericksburg City	Northern	17.71	125	11.50	123	5.30	82	4.52	65	7.00	97	15.32	123
Galax City	Southwest	41.16	134	18.41	127	19.91	126	27.34	128	21.87	131	15.72	124
Giles County	West Central	1.75	35	1.17	19	1.76	29	5.82	83	10.53	112	6.41	87
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	4.83	76	4.12	67	7.29	92	7.85	101	4.08	61	1.61	24
Goochland County	Central	5.19	82	2.33	40	1.82	33	1.76	29	6.47	92	3.51	55
Grayson County	Southwest	0.00	1	1.90	34	3.21	52	3.26	53	9.14	109	2.77	39
Greene County	Central	3.75	58	6.06	91	0.99	18	5.30	77	5.73	78	3.51	55
Greensville County	Southside	0.00	1	2.88	46	0.00	1	0.98	19	1.89	32	3.44	53
Halifax County	Southside	3.58	56	4.21	68	2.50	39	1.74	28	3.29	49	1.64	25
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	6.98	96	7.24	101	8.80	102	10.36	106	6.71	94	7.88	100

Arrests of Juveniles for Drug- and Alcohol-related Offenses

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Hanover County	Central	16.36	123	11.61	124	9.49	105	12.31	112	14.35	123	11.29	114
Harrisonburg City	Valley	10.62	113	4.44	71	3.68	60	6.32	85	5.86	80	7.62	96
Henrico County	Central	7.99	104	8.19	108	8.32	97	10.50	108	7.07	98	6.23	85
Henry County	Southside	2.89	46	3.20	54	2.34	36	3.73	57	1.64	29	1.19	17
Highland County	Valley	3.82	62	4.10	66	0.00	1	4.12	61	0.00	1	0.00	1
Hopewell City	Central	4.56	72	1.45	24	1.81	32	1.08	20	2.46	37	6.43	88
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	4.17	64	3.98	64	4.12	67	3.33	54	2.79	42	2.78	40
James City County	Hampton Roads	12.13	119	8.63	111	16.96	123	14.53	118	13.98	121	11.61	116
King and Queen County	Central	0.00	1	3.83	60	6.31	88	2.53	39	0.00	1	1.65	26
King George County	Eastern	6.69	95	5.91	88	5.55	84	7.45	97	7.19	99	5.27	78
King William County	Central	10.49	112	7.49	104	4.14	68	5.54	80	6.36	90	3.23	50
Lancaster County	Eastern	1.90	37	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	3.96	59	1.16	15
Lee County	Southwest	0.79	18	0.40	11	2.00	34	0.42	10	0.80	15	0.41	10
Lexington City	Valley	10.07	110	7.23	100	27.97	133	18.60	124	11.71	116	3.31	52
Loudoun County	Northern	3.81	61	3.89	62	3.76	61	5.32	78	3.63	54	2.81	42
Louisa County	Central	0.95	20	0.91	14	0.87	14	1.96	31	1.90	34	1.84	30
Lunenburg County	Southside	11.27	117	7.01	99	0.76	12	0.00	1	1.55	26	1.75	28
Lynchburg City	West Central	7.02	97	8.94	113	12.10	111	9.65	104	6.24	85	8.72	103
Madison County	Central	1.39	24	0.00	1	6.49	89	4.50	64	5.14	73	3.55	57
Manassas City	Northern	5.37	85	6.10	92	9.52	106	5.22	76	5.72	77	3.62	58
Manassas Park City	Northern	5.52	89	4.51	72	5.46	83	6.65	87	6.01	81	7.72	97
Martinsville City	Southside	8.43	107	10.01	116	13.49	117	5.03	72	5.12	71	6.54	89
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	5.83	92	2.09	38	3.21	52	3.09	51	3.13	46	6.04	84
Mecklenburg County	Southside	4.33	67	3.44	57	4.34	74	4.33	63	1.58	27	4.12	61
Middlesex County	Eastern	0.00	1	3.96	63	0.98	16	16.67	123	2.95	44	1.17	16
Montgomery County	West Central	8.40	106	6.00	90	3.43	58	6.70	89	6.74	95	4.86	71
Nelson County	Central	3.38	54	0.00	1	3.21	52	2.55	42	3.72	57	3.77	59
New Kent County	Central	0.54	15	4.66	73	14.87	120	7.14	95	5.13	72	13.87	120
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	10.47	111	10.08	117	13.45	116	14.01	117	14.21	122	10.50	111

Arrests of Juveniles for Drug- and Alcohol-related Offenses

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	4.69	75	3.19	53	2.54	40	1.81	30	1.37	22	1.47	22
Northampton County	Eastern	0.00	1	2.92	48	2.92	49	2.19	35	4.37	66	4.75	70
Northumberland County	Eastern	5.39	86	6.21	94	5.21	81	0.87	18	1.73	31	0.99	13
Norton City	Southwest	38.56	133	21.58	129	12.20	113	44.55	133	20.22	130	27.70	133
Nottoway County	Southside	0.00	1	0.61	13	2.42	38	4.30	62	0.62	14	1.30	19
Orange County	Central	1.68	32	0.60	12	4.51	77	1.64	27	0.80	15	2.84	43
Page County	Valley	2.39	43	5.43	83	1.54	24	0.76	17	4.27	64	2.98	45
Patrick County	Southside	2.12	39	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.54	13	0.00	1	0.00	1
Petersburg City	Central	7.89	102	5.93	89	7.54	93	2.52	37	4.06	60	5.98	83
Pittsylvania County	Southside	2.27	42	1.19	20	2.36	37	2.53	39	1.33	19	2.47	36
Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	14.07	120	9.57	114	18.65	124	34.77	131	15.91	126	18.55	126
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	4.50	70	1.75	29	1.75	27	2.63	44	1.42	23	1.87	31
Powhatan County	Central	0.68	16	1.43	23	1.37	21	0.00	1	1.34	20	3.18	48
Prince Edward County	Southside	0.00	1	2.11	39	0.52	9	0.51	12	0.50	10	2.28	34
Prince George County	Central	3.15	50	3.53	58	2.55	41	6.86	91	2.22	36	5.70	81
Prince William County	Northern	4.60	74	5.44	84	5.78	85	4.57	67	5.61	76	6.38	86
Pulaski County	West Central	4.29	65	3.61	59	8.73	101	5.03	72	7.53	100	3.27	51
Radford City	West Central	0.00	1	22.68	130	20.67	127	6.76	90	4.51	67	6.81	91
Rappahannock County	Central	6.37	94	0.00	1	2.62	44	2.52	37	7.86	103	4.44	65
Richmond City	Central	5.01	80	5.15	80	4.28	72	5.69	82	6.93	96	5.50	79
Richmond County	Eastern	2.68	44	1.16	18	1.14	19	15.76	121	4.51	67	7.90	101
Roanoke City	West Central	7.05	98	8.18	107	11.83	110	14.84	119	12.13	117	7.59	95
Roanoke County	West Central	4.91	78	1.45	24	0.00	1	2.86	46	7.57	102	7.50	94
Rockbridge County	Valley	5.42	87	5.01	78	4.07	66	6.65	87	6.27	86	2.50	37
Rockingham County	Valley	4.05	63	1.84	31	3.38	56	1.34	23	2.52	38	1.79	29
Russell County	Southwest	0.35	13	2.82	45	1.77	30	0.71	16	4.25	63	0.36	8
Salem City	West Central	5.68	90	7.84	106	8.42	98	16.15	122	10.60	113	9.06	105
Scott County	Southwest	0.91	19	2.60	44	8.15	95	3.00	47	2.12	35	0.49	11
Shenandoah County	Valley	7.07	99	8.91	112	16.19	122	11.27	110	12.95	119	14.05	121

Arrests of Juveniles for Drug- and Alcohol-related Offenses

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Smyth County	Southwest	5.05	81	6.80	97	6.24	87	10.95	109	6.29	87	4.56	66
Southampton County	Southside	1.03	21	0.99	15	0.98	16	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Spotsylvania County	Northern	5.30	84	2.92	48	1.64	25	5.21	74	3.60	53	5.04	73
Stafford County	Northern	9.30	108	4.92	77	8.28	96	7.60	99	11.55	114	9.50	109
Staunton City	Valley	20.07	127	11.12	122	21.06	128	31.45	130	27.53	132	33.27	134
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	1.47	27	2.04	36	1.51	22	1.16	21	1.46	24	1.45	20
Surry County	Hampton Roads	7.07	99	1.31	22	3.94	64	0.00	1	6.34	88	1.45	20
Sussex County	Central	0.00	1	5.28	81	1.75	27	6.96	93	6.13	84	9.11	108
Tazewell County	Southwest	5.49	88	8.23	109	4.95	79	4.58	68	6.10	83	3.48	54
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	9.64	109	10.10	118	12.98	114	14.94	120	15.39	124	12.40	118
Warren County	Northern	4.97	79	4.36	69	10.17	108	12.51	113	9.43	110	19.76	129
Washington County	Southwest	3.77	59	3.85	61	3.62	59	4.98	71	7.54	101	5.04	73
Waynesboro City	Valley	4.89	77	16.39	125	13.11	115	12.86	114	8.63	106	9.06	105
Westmoreland County	Eastern	3.13	49	1.09	17	3.80	62	0.54	13	1.58	27	1.25	18
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	28.37	132	18.49	128	27.07	132	47.62	134	16.86	127	8.79	104
Winchester City	Valley	23.05	128	18.17	126	19.64	125	21.39	127	17.82	129	13.39	119
Wise County	Southwest	4.30	66	6.19	93	4.47	76	3.54	56	3.51	52	3.06	47
Wythe County	Southwest	1.44	26	4.43	70	2.57	43	4.78	69	2.56	39	3.02	46
York County	Hampton Roads	2.96	47	3.15	52	3.42	57	5.55	81	8.77	107	11.20	113
Region	Change over Time	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia	13%												
Central	-1%	7.94	8	7.18	8	7.10	7	8.19	7	8.13	7	7.88	8
Eastern	51%	2.54	1	3.03	2	3.56	3	4.90	3	3.50	2	3.83	3
Hampton Roads	4%	7.22	7	6.56	7	8.21	8	9.26	8	8.75	8	7.51	7
Northern	56%	3.28	3	3.13	3	3.52	2	3.48	2	3.71	3	5.12	4
Southside	-2%	3.08	2	2.97	1	3.05	1	2.82	1	2.05	1	3.02	1
Southwest	-15%	4.44	4	4.65	4	4.39	4	5.18	4	4.53	4	3.78	2
Valley	15%	6.23	6	6.37	6	6.69	6	7.42	6	7.35	6	7.17	6
West Central	15%	5.72	5	5.55	5	6.21	5	6.38	5	7.04	5	6.55	5

Arrests of Juveniles for Drug- and Alcohol-related Offenses

Arrests of Adults for Drug- and Alcohol-related Offenses

Data Contact	Debbie Roberts, Research Data Programmer/Analyst
Office Affiliation	Criminal Justice Research Center, Virginia Department of Criminal Justice Services
System Housing Data	The Virginia Incident-Based Crime Reporting Repository System (IBR). Virginia is a voluntary participant in the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program overseen by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.
Date Received from Source	February 2011
Indicator Definition	Total number of alcohol- or drug-related arrests recorded for adults, age 18 and up, by locality and calendar year (2004–2009), expressed as a rate per 1,000 adults.
Geographic Boundaries	134 localities
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	<p>ALC (Alcohol-related Arrests) – ALC arrests are arrests for alcohol-related offenses, including driving under the influence, drunkenness, and liquor law violations.</p> <p>DRUG (Drug-related Arrests) – DRUG arrests are arrests for drug/narcotics violations or drug equipment violations.</p>
Limitations	<p>Some localities have occasionally had problems reporting complete crime and/or arrest data to the Incident Based Crime Reporting Repository System. Localities with past reporting problems—including technical difficulties and lack of resources among local agencies—are as follows:</p> <p>2004: Arlington County, Caroline County, Floyd County, Greensville County, Halifax County, King George County, Powhatan County, Shenandoah County, Spotsylvania County, Alexandria City, Buena Vista City, Emporia City, Fairfax City, Salem City, Staunton City, Williamsburg City</p> <p>2005: Alleghany County, James City County, Roanoke County, Fairfax City, Manassas Park City, Staunton City</p> <p>2006: Augusta County, Prince Edward County, Roanoke County, Southampton County, Stafford County, Buena Vista City, Falls Church City, Norfolk City, Petersburg City, Richmond City</p> <p>2007: Augusta County, Lunenburg County, Prince Edward County, Shenandoah County, Southampton County, Norfolk City</p> <p>2008: Goochland County, Lunenburg County, Madison County, Middlesex County, Fairfax City</p> <p>2009: Newport News</p>
Data Collection Methods	<p>Arrest counts are arrests that were reported by city, county, and town law enforcement agencies. All county arrest counts include arrests reported by towns within the county. Arrest counts do not include arrests made by “other” reporting agencies. “Other” reporting agencies include college/university law enforcement agencies or agencies such as capitol police or airport police.</p> <p>IBR has an unduplicated count of arrests in which the most serious offense leading to an arrest is the only one recorded. For example, if both forcible rape and drunkenness were elements in an incident leading to an arrest, the arrest would be recorded as forcible rape.</p>
Indicator Creation Methods	The rate (per 1,000) was calculated for each locality and the Commonwealth of Virginia by dividing the number of relevant arrests by the total adult population aged 18 and older in each locality and multiplying the result by 1,000.

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia		14.43		14.79		15.00		16.05		16.22		16.73	
Accomack County	Eastern	9.96	46	12.12	58	10.95	46	9.15	31	12.20	43	11.78	41
Albemarle County	Central	6.80	26	7.29	28	10.34	42	10.88	38	10.40	31	11.91	43
Alexandria City	Northern	19.84	97	18.99	94	20.88	97	21.48	97	20.95	100	16.92	81
Alleghany County	Valley	19.55	95	15.78	83	18.66	87	12.75	54	24.81	108	25.35	109
Amelia County	Central	6.89	27	6.88	23	6.03	16	6.21	14	6.30	13	7.13	11
Amherst County	West Central	14.77	79	18.03	90	16.38	80	15.10	69	14.42	60	19.60	96
Appomattox County	West Central	13.04	67	6.74	21	5.16	12	6.08	11	9.56	27	7.58	16
Arlington County	Northern	3.93	9	12.98	64	13.66	66	12.19	51	11.65	40	10.30	32
Augusta County	Valley	7.06	28	7.07	25	2.96	7	3.21	4	10.54	34	10.05	31
Bath County	Valley	2.96	5	4.32	11	1.29	1	3.51	7	8.97	22	4.90	4
Bedford City	West Central	35.24	124	74.41	133	73.44	133	51.46	128	46.23	127	38.34	124
Bedford County	West Central	4.39	11	5.41	13	4.93	9	5.72	9	6.65	14	5.58	8
Bland County	Southwest	8.12	33	8.13	32	8.80	35	14.76	67	10.45	32	13.45	54
Botetourt County	West Central	13.37	72	19.81	99	15.83	77	11.82	47	15.72	67	14.21	61
Bristol City	Southwest	55.84	131	49.70	129	60.83	131	52.25	129	44.60	126	47.74	128
Brunswick County	Southside	23.45	105	15.12	78	16.04	78	13.37	58	17.18	76	13.73	57
Buchanan County	Southwest	14.89	80	12.73	61	14.17	70	15.86	74	19.25	91	16.31	77
Buckingham County	Central	10.17	47	11.34	53	10.46	43	10.02	36	9.21	24	9.56	26
Buena Vista City	Valley	16.72	85	15.86	84	8.56	31	15.55	73	27.95	115	26.97	112
Campbell County	West Central	6.60	24	6.14	16	7.39	26	7.07	22	8.60	21	9.80	29
Caroline County	Central	8.39	37	12.06	57	13.09	63	14.11	63	14.36	59	12.66	47
Carroll County	Southwest	11.16	54	13.23	67	9.84	39	9.05	30	13.54	53	17.10	83
Charles City County	Central	2.98	6	1.11	2	2.14	5	0.71	1	6.19	11	5.26	5
Charlotte County	Southside	10.81	52	13.21	65	13.57	65	16.44	77	18.25	85	13.18	51
Charlottesville City	Central	33.96	123	27.70	120	30.16	118	26.84	109	30.47	118	27.27	113
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	18.20	90	19.73	97	17.70	86	17.82	83	18.64	90	15.40	70
Chesterfield County	Central	10.80	51	10.40	47	10.48	44	11.33	42	11.86	42	11.06	37
Clarke County	Northern	12.95	66	15.91	85	15.02	75	15.33	72	14.15	58	11.83	42

Arrests of Adults for Drug- and Alcohol-related Offenses

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Colonial Heights City	Central	35.74	125	24.47	113	36.93	126	41.69	126	56.75	130	57.61	132
Covington City	Valley	26.04	117	25.03	115	36.78	125	27.96	110	26.43	112	31.39	120
Craig County	West Central	21.13	101	8.39	33	10.17	41	12.78	55	12.61	47	11.13	38
Culpeper County	Central	22.18	104	25.50	116	22.07	100	19.91	93	18.50	89	13.55	55
Cumberland County	Central	10.70	50	7.75	31	8.72	34	8.30	29	11.11	37	15.52	72
Danville City	Southside	25.06	113	22.94	104	24.69	108	31.00	116	34.62	121	37.67	123
Dickenson County	Southwest	19.03	94	15.51	82	20.96	98	17.16	80	20.45	97	14.91	65
Dinwiddie County	Central	7.61	32	6.76	22	5.09	10	6.48	16	9.04	23	16.39	79
Emporia City	Southside	37.57	127	47.68	128	48.85	129	52.40	130	57.66	131	44.60	126
Essex County	Eastern	13.10	69	16.10	86	24.34	107	18.68	89	19.84	94	17.20	84
Fairfax City	Northern	0.00	1	0.00	1	1.76	3	1.89	3	4.81	4	17.22	85
Fairfax County	Northern	2.90	4	2.68	4	1.74	2	3.28	5	3.73	1	10.74	33
Falls Church City	Northern	24.94	112	28.46	121	18.88	89	26.21	107	32.94	120	27.39	114
Fauquier County	Northern	12.80	65	14.68	77	17.11	83	17.30	81	15.66	65	19.46	95
Floyd County	Southwest	5.89	19	6.20	18	5.76	15	7.01	20	5.99	8	4.20	2
Fluvanna County	Central	3.87	8	5.38	12	6.22	17	7.71	25	6.25	12	4.37	3
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	20.06	98	18.74	93	28.84	115	30.26	115	20.62	98	16.15	75
Franklin County	West Central	13.23	71	15.39	80	16.43	81	15.95	75	17.69	82	14.56	64
Frederick County	Valley	11.72	57	13.51	71	14.53	73	14.57	65	15.65	64	15.26	68
Fredericksburg City	Northern	81.33	133	70.48	132	35.90	124	43.87	127	50.71	128	55.07	131
Galax City	Southwest	71.68	132	61.90	130	54.45	130	61.54	132	61.53	132	44.99	127
Giles County	West Central	7.47	31	18.54	92	14.51	72	12.23	53	17.10	75	17.31	87
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	16.93	87	24.18	112	19.64	91	26.28	108	11.75	41	9.91	30
Goochland County	Central	5.93	20	8.64	36	12.66	59	11.14	40	14.85	62	12.24	45
Grayson County	Southwest	12.07	62	6.07	15	8.71	33	11.69	45	10.26	30	10.81	35
Greene County	Central	9.03	42	7.45	29	6.53	19	9.50	34	13.62	56	9.60	27
Greensville County	Southside	5.76	18	4.24	10	14.91	74	15.20	70	15.92	71	18.30	91
Halifax County	Southside	11.37	56	15.32	79	12.17	56	10.95	39	13.39	51	13.89	59
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	17.07	88	23.23	106	23.81	105	26.08	106	18.05	84	21.85	102

Arrests of Adults for Drug- and Alcohol-related Offenses

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Hanover County	Central	13.10	69	7.15	26	7.67	28	9.16	32	9.84	29	16.97	82
Harrisonburg City	Valley	32.37	122	27.43	118	34.95	123	33.79	119	37.88	124	48.31	129
Henrico County	Central	14.89	80	15.48	81	13.81	68	13.29	57	12.35	46	11.29	40
Henry County	Southside	11.75	58	11.63	55	12.70	60	15.21	71	14.71	61	13.33	53
Highland County	Valley	5.41	14	2.54	3	5.10	11	1.02	2	6.94	15	7.14	12
Hopewell City	Central	15.02	82	16.79	89	19.69	92	18.05	86	20.64	99	18.51	92
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	9.32	45	9.75	45	9.10	36	7.45	24	9.56	27	7.83	17
James City County	Hampton Roads	4.31	10	4.21	9	6.76	23	12.21	52	15.73	69	14.27	63
King and Queen County	Central	1.31	2	4.03	8	11.44	51	7.27	23	4.56	2	8.39	19
King George County	Eastern	20.46	99	20.32	101	20.24	95	17.99	85	16.93	74	15.17	67
King William County	Central	14.64	78	11.10	51	9.26	37	6.87	18	11.01	36	13.20	52
Lancaster County	Eastern	3.72	7	2.86	6	1.89	4	3.41	6	6.01	9	6.52	10
Lee County	Southwest	20.46	99	10.72	50	11.39	50	11.83	48	7.04	16	12.40	46
Lexington City	Valley	24.69	110	27.40	117	34.72	122	34.71	121	24.42	106	20.40	98
Loudoun County	Northern	10.95	53	12.16	59	11.00	47	11.84	49	12.34	45	11.92	44
Louisa County	Central	5.46	15	9.65	44	11.02	48	9.39	33	13.26	50	7.56	15
Lunenburg County	Southside	6.55	22	9.53	42	7.84	29	6.31	15	5.88	7	9.30	23
Lynchburg City	West Central	26.52	118	27.61	119	29.96	117	31.65	117	29.50	117	28.93	118
Madison County	Central	9.23	44	11.39	54	13.28	64	10.47	37	11.58	39	7.52	14
Manassas City	Northern	39.15	128	37.02	126	38.13	127	35.59	123	22.94	104	25.54	110
Manassas Park City	Northern	24.86	111	13.68	73	24.13	106	36.49	124	28.14	116	38.53	125
Martinsville City	Southside	27.42	119	23.74	109	27.65	114	28.16	111	25.87	111	28.33	116
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	6.78	25	2.75	5	6.97	25	6.20	13	13.06	48	14.26	62
Mecklenburg County	Southside	13.07	68	14.17	75	12.22	57	15.97	76	13.57	54	14.17	60
Middlesex County	Eastern	11.29	55	13.49	70	17.58	84	14.68	66	4.74	3	9.31	24
Montgomery County	West Central	21.42	102	19.74	98	22.16	101	22.13	100	22.06	102	21.83	101
Nelson County	Central	5.66	17	7.46	30	6.75	21	7.88	27	8.16	19	5.35	7
New Kent County	Central	8.34	35	14.62	76	16.64	82	18.96	91	12.26	44	13.56	56
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	21.44	103	24.95	114	22.43	102	23.93	102	25.78	110	18.56	93

Arrests of Adults for Drug- and Alcohol-related Offenses

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	23.65	106	20.15	100	20.85	96	17.93	84	16.33	72	20.09	97
Northampton County	Eastern	18.81	93	9.23	40	13.78	67	17.48	82	15.67	66	13.12	50
Northumberland County	Eastern	14.15	74	12.82	62	9.79	38	11.33	42	13.60	55	11.00	36
Norton City	Southwest	94.28	134	100.07	134	106.04	134	139.65	134	102.03	134	104.41	134
Nottoway County	Southside	8.90	40	8.60	35	12.12	55	13.95	60	11.24	38	15.26	68
Orange County	Central	11.83	59	9.15	38	12.50	58	18.15	87	15.06	63	9.72	28
Page County	Valley	9.13	43	13.22	66	16.26	79	21.27	96	20.10	95	17.80	88
Patrick County	Southside	8.79	39	6.89	24	3.78	8	8.23	28	8.00	18	10.78	34
Petersburg City	Central	24.05	109	22.71	103	23.14	104	25.59	104	26.86	114	24.82	108
Pittsylvania County	Southside	5.00	13	5.98	14	6.27	18	7.02	21	8.35	20	8.25	18
Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	8.64	38	13.65	72	8.68	32	14.05	61	19.75	93	12.80	48
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	25.92	116	23.28	107	22.73	103	22.05	99	16.72	73	15.80	74
Powhatan County	Central	4.75	12	9.14	37	7.62	27	7.74	26	9.45	25	7.15	13
Prince Edward County	Southside	5.56	16	9.54	43	6.78	24	6.94	19	17.64	81	9.06	21
Prince George County	Central	8.96	41	6.56	20	6.56	20	5.87	10	6.11	10	5.65	9
Prince William County	Northern	12.03	61	12.95	63	12.81	61	12.80	56	13.19	49	13.77	58
Pulaski County	West Central	15.50	83	23.19	105	19.27	90	19.49	92	18.40	88	18.01	90
Radford City	West Central	1.70	3	68.51	131	70.61	132	70.62	133	74.30	133	63.10	133
Rappahannock County	Central	10.64	49	2.97	7	6.75	21	6.86	17	7.31	17	9.46	25
Richmond City	Central	14.54	77	19.20	95	18.70	88	20.42	94	21.80	101	21.96	103
Richmond County	Eastern	7.10	29	8.47	34	7.93	30	18.38	88	15.72	67	9.27	22
Roanoke City	West Central	39.36	129	38.39	127	46.33	128	54.65	131	56.03	129	53.11	130
Roanoke County	West Central	8.25	34	6.17	17	2.87	6	14.05	61	17.21	77	16.62	80
Rockbridge County	Valley	14.15	74	14.16	74	15.48	76	13.90	59	18.32	87	17.24	86
Rockingham County	Valley	13.46	73	10.45	48	11.72	54	9.59	35	10.48	33	11.27	39
Russell County	Southwest	10.52	48	11.10	51	11.64	53	21.61	98	17.47	80	16.20	76
Salem City	West Central	17.53	89	22.21	102	21.79	99	25.68	105	24.63	107	23.23	104
Scott County	Southwest	8.35	36	10.46	49	11.26	49	12.03	50	17.75	83	20.89	100
Shenandoah County	Valley	16.49	84	16.57	87	20.16	94	17.10	79	18.29	86	18.90	94

Arrests of Adults for Drug- and Alcohol-related Offenses

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Smyth County	Southwest	23.77	107	16.59	88	26.13	112	22.92	101	17.38	78	23.59	105
Southampton County	Southside	7.11	30	6.55	19	5.60	13	4.72	8	5.55	6	5.27	6
Spotsylvania County	Northern	11.92	60	13.44	69	13.96	69	14.45	64	13.46	52	15.54	73
Stafford County	Northern	16.85	86	13.25	68	14.34	71	17.07	78	17.46	79	20.59	99
Staunton City	Valley	25.23	114	7.16	27	27.09	113	37.77	125	41.04	125	30.46	119
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	6.19	21	9.19	39	13.06	62	11.21	41	15.81	70	15.45	71
Surry County	Hampton Roads	6.56	23	9.33	41	5.64	14	6.08	11	5.07	5	3.70	1
Sussex County	Central	18.35	91	19.50	96	17.60	85	18.84	90	24.33	105	23.99	107
Tazewell County	Southwest	19.81	96	18.29	91	19.78	93	20.91	95	20.19	96	17.83	89
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	25.50	115	23.83	111	25.34	110	29.58	113	30.64	119	26.01	111
Warren County	Northern	18.78	92	23.78	110	29.31	116	35.28	122	35.02	123	36.91	122
Washington County	Southwest	12.14	63	12.44	60	10.82	45	14.78	68	13.87	57	12.97	49
Waynesboro City	Valley	23.84	108	30.41	123	33.13	120	29.74	114	34.85	122	28.52	117
Westmoreland County	Eastern	12.76	64	10.36	46	10.10	40	11.38	44	9.46	26	8.87	20
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	37.12	126	35.94	125	33.66	121	32.24	118	25.67	109	32.84	121
Winchester City	Valley	42.98	130	33.29	124	31.58	119	34.39	120	26.45	113	28.07	115
Wise County	Southwest	30.47	120	30.22	122	25.44	111	28.18	112	19.54	92	16.37	78
Wythe County	Southwest	30.91	121	23.52	108	25.16	109	24.38	103	22.41	103	23.97	106
York County	Hampton Roads	14.42	76	11.77	56	11.51	52	11.70	46	10.96	35	15.13	66
Region	Change over Time	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia	8%	12.95	4	13.23	4	13.40	4	13.85	3	14.45	3	14.21	3
Central	8%	12.41	2	12.13	2	12.73	2	12.83	2	12.73	2	11.61	1
Eastern	8%	20.22	7	20.49	8	20.58	7	21.84	7	21.14	7	19.51	6
Hampton Roads	5%	9.14	1	9.94	1	9.58	1	10.68	1	10.74	1	13.84	2
Northern	17%	12.65	3	12.77	3	12.96	3	14.66	4	15.98	4	15.83	4
Southside	10%	20.76	8	18.39	6	19.37	6	20.96	6	18.98	5	19.06	5
Southwest	4%	17.41	6	15.65	5	18.02	5	17.73	5	20.31	6	20.59	7
Valley	7%	17.28	5	20.22	7	20.90	8	23.25	8	24.18	8	23.27	8
West Central	8%												

Arrests of Adults for Drug- and Alcohol-related Offenses

Child Protective Services Founded Investigations of Abuse and Neglect of Children by Family Member

Data Contact	Rebecca Hjelm, Policy Analyst
Office Affiliation	Outcome Based Reporting and Analysis, Division of Family Services, Virginia Department of Social Services
System Housing Data	Online Automated Services Information System (OASIS)
Date Received from Source	March 2011
Indicator Definition	The number of founded investigations of abuse or neglect of children, age 0 to 17, by a family member, by locality and state fiscal year (2010), expressed as a rate per 1,000 children.
Geographic Boundaries	120 local DSS offices. Geographic boundaries align with locality boundaries, with 11 offices comprised of multiple localities: Alleghany Co/Covington Augusta Co/Staunton/Waynesboro Bedford Co/Bedford Chesterfield Co/Colonial Heights Fairfax Co/Fairfax /Falls Church Greensville Co/Emporia Henry Co/Martinsville Roanoke Co/Salem Rockbridge Co/Buena Vista/Lexington Rockingham Co/Harrisonburg York Co/Poquoson
Missing Data	Not applicable
Definition of Family	Caretaker relationships encompassed in this indicator include parent (adoptive, alleged, biological, foster, legal, non-custodial, other, step), legal custodian, legal guardian, sibling (adoptive, biological, half, step), aunt, uncle, cousin, grandchild, grandparent, great-grandparent, great-uncle, great-aunt, other adult in home, parent's paramour, significant other, spouse, and other relative.
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	<p>Upon validating a report of child abuse or neglect for an investigation response, a local department of social services determines whether the investigation is founded based on a preponderance of evidence showing that maltreatment has occurred. Types of child abuse and neglect for which an investigation may be founded include physical abuse, physical neglect, sexual abuse, mental abuse/neglect, and medical neglect.</p> <p>A large number of valid reports of child abuse and neglect receive a family assessment response rather than an investigation; assessments are not included in these data. Family assessments are the preferred response when a child is not in immediate danger and include developing plans to remedy and/or prevent risk of future abuse. Investigations are conducted when there are immediate concerns about child safety, a prior history of child abuse, and/or the reported allegation is severe. This indicator reflects the number of founded investigations for any type of child abuse/neglect, not the number of children abused/neglected; children may be counted more than once if they experience more than one type of abuse/neglect.</p>
Limitations	Data typically are entered into the OASIS system by individual case workers, which may result in limited inconsistencies. Where zero founded investigations are recorded, it is not possible for VDSS to determine whether the local office recorded zero investigations or whether the local office failed to submit a report to the State.
Data Collection Methods	Case workers enter an investigation's disposition into the OASIS system. While the perpetrator must be identified, the perpetrator's relationship to the child is not required to be defined. Please note that the numbers may vary slightly depending upon when information was extracted from OASIS. The number of referrals with a finding of founded and family assessment was extracted in October 2010. The number of founded referrals by family relationship was run in March 2011 and therefore may vary from the total number of founded referrals reported.
Indicator Creation Methods	This indicator's rate (per 1,000) was calculated for each locality and the Commonwealth of Virginia by dividing the number of founded cases of abuse/neglect by a family member in each locality by the total population of children aged 0 to 17 in that locality and multiplying the result by 1,000.

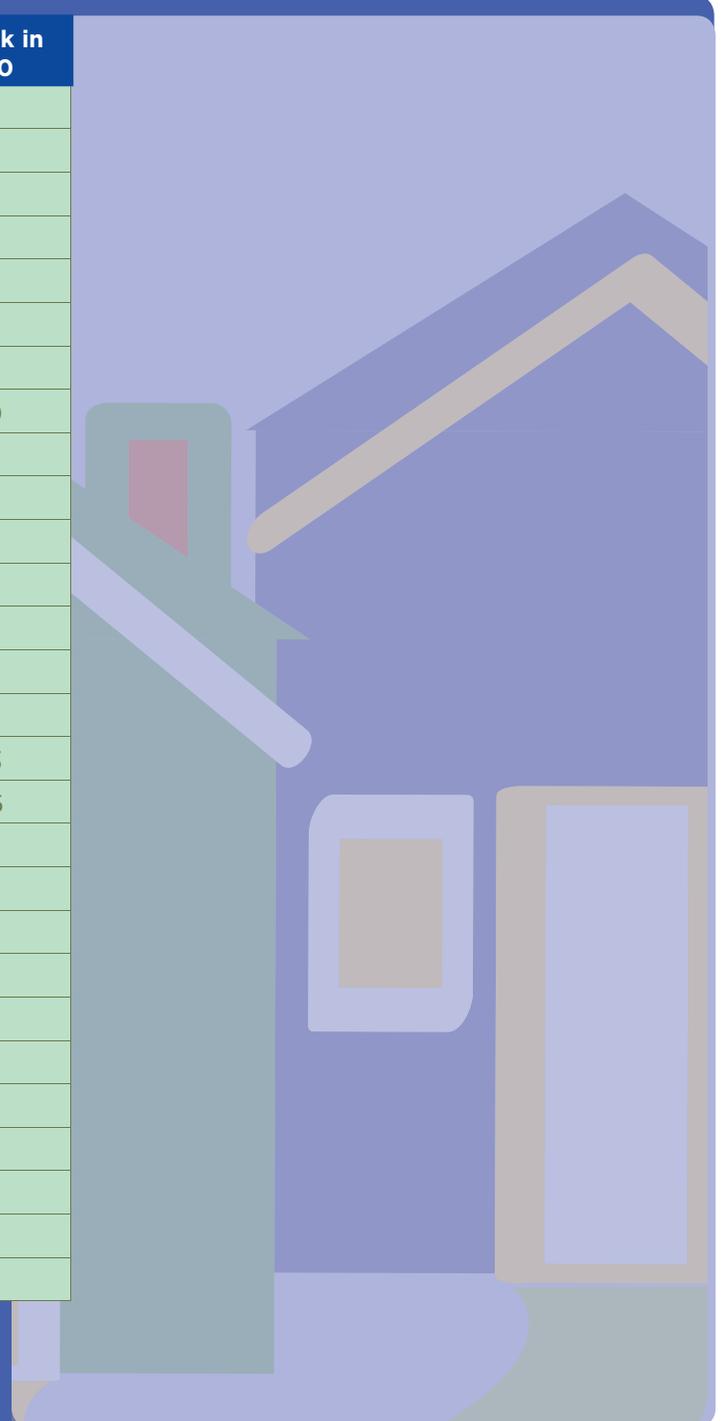
Locality	Region	2010	Rank in 2010
Virginia		2.11	
Accomack County	Eastern	6.12	110
Albemarle County	Central	0.69	16
Alexandria City	Northern	1.68	43
Alleghany County, Covington City	Valley	2.97	72
Amelia County	Central	1.37	34
Amherst County	West Central	2.79	68
Appomattox County	West Central	1.56	39
Arlington County	Northern	1.26	27
Augusta County, Staunton City, Waynesboro City	Valley	3.71	84
Bath County	Valley	0.00	1
Bedford County, Bedford City	West Central	2.94	71
Bland County	Southwest	14.01	119
Botetourt County	West Central	1.59	40
Bristol City	Southwest	3.70	83
Brunswick County	Southside	1.26	27
Buchanan County	Southwest	4.47	100
Buckingham County	Central	5.48	108
Campbell County	West Central	2.27	60
Caroline County	Central	1.83	49
Carroll County	Southwest	4.38	98
Charles City County	Central	0.00	1
Charlotte County	Southside	3.32	79
Charlottesville City	Central	4.16	94
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	0.97	23
Chesterfield County, Colonial Heights	Central	0.53	14
Clarke County	Northern	1.94	53
Craig County	West Central	3.94	89
Culpeper County	Central	0.42	8

Locality	Region	2010	Rank in 2010
Cumberland County	Central	0.46	9
Danville City	Southside	2.14	55
Dickenson County	Southwest	4.58	101
Dinwiddie County	Central	1.88	50
Essex County	Eastern	0.83	20
Fairfax County, Fairfax City, Falls Church City	Northern	0.52	12
Fauquier County	Northern	1.46	35
Floyd County	Southwest	4.81	105
Fluvanna County	Central	0.86	21
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	2.22	59
Franklin County	West Central	1.32	29
Frederick County	Valley	1.82	48
Fredericksburg City	Northern	6.14	111
Galax City	Southwest	3.19	74
Giles County	West Central	9.93	116
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	2.76	67
Goochland County	Central	0.47	10
Grayson County	Southwest	4.08	92
Greene County	Central	0.86	21
Greensville County, Emporia City	Southside	4.58	101
Halifax County	Southside	6.44	112
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	3.39	81
Hanover County	Central	0.76	18
Henrico County	Central	1.09	25
Henry County, Martinsville City	Southside	4.01	91
Highland County	Valley	2.65	64
Hopewell City	Central	3.30	77
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	1.72	44



Locality	Region	2010	Rank in 2010
James City County	Hampton Roads	3.09	73
King and Queen County	Central	1.52	36
King George County	Eastern	1.73	45
King William County	Central	0.00	1
Lancaster County	Eastern	2.67	65
Lee County	Southwest	4.80	104
Loudoun County	Northern	0.39	7
Louisa County	Central	6.60	113
Lunenburg County	Southside	4.44	99
Lynchburg City	West Central	3.22	75
Madison County	Central	2.38	62
Manassas City	Northern	1.14	26
Manassas Park City	Northern	1.93	51
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	11.11	117
Mecklenburg County	Southside	3.34	80
Middlesex County	Eastern	4.10	93
Montgomery County	West Central	3.84	86
Nelson County	Central	1.35	32
New Kent County	Central	0.76	18
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	1.78	47
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	4.33	96
Northampton County	Eastern	1.34	31
Northumberland County	Eastern	2.40	63
Norton City	Southwest	5.38	107
Nottoway County	Southside	0.30	6
Orange County	Central	2.21	56
Page County	Valley	1.77	46
Patrick County	Southside	3.98	90

Locality	Region	2010	Rank in 2010
Petersburg City	Central	3.75	85
Pittsylvania County	Southside	2.21	56
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	1.67	42
Powhatan County	Central	0.48	11
Prince Edward County	Southside	3.30	77
Prince George County	Central	1.33	30
Prince William County	Northern	2.93	70
Pulaski County	West Central	14.28	120
Radford City	West Central	7.23	114
Rappahannock County	Central	0.00	1
Richmond City	Central	2.11	54
Richmond County	Eastern	0.00	1
Roanoke City	West Central	4.26	95
Roanoke County, Salem City	West Central	1.52	36
Rockbridge County, Buena Vista City, Lexington City	Valley	1.93	51
Rockingham County, Harrisonburg City	Valley	4.73	103
Russell County	Southwest	5.24	106
Scott County	Southwest	3.91	88
Shenandoah County	Valley	1.54	38
Smyth County	Southwest	8.84	115
Southampton County	Southside	1.35	32
Spotsylvania County	Northern	2.72	66
Stafford County	Northern	0.52	12
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	0.97	23
Surry County	Hampton Roads	0.71	17
Sussex County	Central	3.86	87
Tazewell County	Southwest	4.36	97
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	2.82	69



Locality	Region	2010	Rank in 2010
Warren County	Northern	1.59	40
Washington County	Southwest	3.45	82
Westmoreland County	Eastern	0.56	15
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	3.28	76
Winchester City	Valley	2.21	56
Wise County	Southwest	11.61	118
Wythe County	Southwest	5.87	109
York County, Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	2.31	61
	Region	2010	Rank in 2010
	Central	1.34	2
	Eastern	2.84	4
	Hampton Roads	2.49	3
	Northern	1.22	1
	Southside	3.25	6
	Southwest	5.68	8
	Valley	3.04	5
	West Central	3.48	7

Child Protective Services Founded Investigations of Abuse and Neglect of Children

Data Contact	Rebecca Hjelm, Policy Analyst
Office Affiliation	Outcome Based Reporting and Analysis, Division of Family Services, Virginia Department of Social Services
System Housing Data	Online Automated Services Information System (OASIS)
Date Received from Source	March 2011
Indicator Definition	The number of founded investigations of abuse or neglect of children, age 0 to 17, by locality and state fiscal year (2005–2010), expressed as a rate per 1,000 children.
Geographic Boundaries	120 local Department of Social Services (DSS) offices. Geographic boundaries align with locality boundaries, with 11 offices comprised of multiple localities: Alleghany Co/Covington Augusta Co/Staunton/Waynesboro Bedford Co/Bedford Chesterfield Co/Colonial Heights Fairfax Co/Fairfax /Falls Church Greensville Co/Emporia Henry Co/Martinsville Roanoke Co/Salem Rockbridge Co/Buena Vista/Lexington Rockingham Co/Harrisonburg York Co/Poquoson
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	Upon validating a report of child abuse or neglect for an investigation response, a local department of social services determines whether the investigation is founded based on a preponderance of evidence showing that maltreatment has occurred. Types of child abuse and neglect for which an investigation may be founded include physical abuse, physical neglect, sexual abuse, mental abuse/neglect, and medical neglect. A large number of valid reports of child abuse and neglect receive a family assessment response rather than an investigation; assessments are not included in these data. Family assessments are the preferred response when a child is not in immediate danger and include developing plans to remedy and/or prevent risk of future abuse. Investigations are conducted when there are immediate concerns about child safety, a prior history of child abuse, and/or the reported allegation is severe. This indicator reflects the number of founded investigations for any type of child abuse/neglect, not the number of children abused/neglected; children may be counted more than once if they experience more than one type of abuse/neglect.
Limitations	Data typically are entered into the OASIS system by individual case workers, which may result in limited inconsistencies. In addition, because cases may be appealed, a case's finding may change over time (e.g., upon appeal, a case originally designated as founded may be classified as unfounded), which may result in differing figures if the data are extracted at different points in time. Where zero founded investigations are recorded, it is not possible for VDSS to determine whether the local office recorded zero investigations or whether the local office failed to submit a report to the State.
Data Collection Methods	Case workers enter investigation disposition into the OASIS system. Please note that numbers may vary slightly depending upon when information was extracted from OASIS. The number of referrals with a finding of founded and family assessment was extracted in October of 2010. The number of founded referrals by family relationship was run in March 2011 and therefore may vary from the total number of founded referrals reported.
Indicator Creation Methods	This indicator's rate (per 1,000) was calculated for each locality and the Commonwealth of Virginia by dividing the number of founded cases of abuse/neglect in each locality by the total population of children aged 0 to 17 in that locality and multiplying the result by 1,000.

Locality	Region	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009	2010	Rank in 2010
Virginia		2.58		2.54		2.24		2.17		2.20		2.20	
Accomack County	Eastern	4.22	97	4.26	91	3.68	92	5.27	104	6.69	112	6.71	111
Albemarle County	Central	1.10	24	0.71	17	0.99	26	0.05	5	0.30	7	0.83	18
Alexandria City	Northern	3.33	82	2.01	47	1.35	41	1.64	39	1.29	38	1.57	40
Alleghany County, Covington City	Valley	1.21	27	3.00	72	3.81	95	1.60	38	3.45	82	3.18	73
Amelia County	Central	2.15	53	1.70	40	1.64	50	0.32	6	1.26	36	2.05	52
Amherst County	West Central	1.40	33	1.51	34	1.23	36	2.27	61	3.12	78	3.08	71
Appomattox County	West Central	3.15	77	4.98	103	3.38	87	2.68	72	3.61	86	1.87	46
Arlington County	Northern	1.49	36	1.79	43	0.96	24	0.81	14	1.52	41	1.56	39
Augusta County, Staunton City, Waynesboro City	Valley	4.76	102	4.27	92	3.29	84	3.86	90	4.27	95	3.71	86
Bath County	Valley	0.00	1	0.00	1	4.22	102	5.13	102	1.08	26	1.24	29
Bedford County, Bedford City	West Central	3.42	83	3.42	79	2.42	69	2.32	64	2.44	61	3.24	75
Bland County	Southwest	2.41	63	6.07	112	5.30	111	15.06	120	8.40	116	14.01	119
Botetourt County	West Central	3.54	86	3.53	81	2.70	77	2.86	78	2.49	65	1.73	43
Bristol City	Southwest	7.47	117	4.73	99	4.45	105	2.78	76	1.66	47	3.99	88
Brunswick County	Southside	2.27	59	1.74	41	0.86	19	1.15	23	1.16	30	1.26	31
Buchanan County	Southwest	4.62	100	3.38	78	2.60	75	3.81	89	5.59	106	5.59	108
Buckingham County	Central	1.50	37	3.09	74	2.14	64	4.28	97	0.30	7	4.19	91
Campbell County	West Central	5.76	107	7.22	116	4.29	103	2.50	68	4.16	92	2.36	59
Caroline County	Central	1.59	38	0.52	9	0.81	15	1.73	44	1.05	24	2.44	61
Carroll County	Southwest	1.16	25	3.31	77	3.64	90	1.95	50	2.45	63	4.21	92
Charles City County	Central	0.70	19	2.86	67	2.07	60	1.38	31	0.70	18	0.00	1
Charlotte County	Southside	3.47	84	4.21	88	2.90	81	3.89	91	2.31	59	3.32	77
Charlottesville City	Central	2.82	69	2.78	65	1.47	45	3.40	86	5.31	104	4.76	100
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	2.35	62	1.92	45	1.11	31	1.18	25	1.55	44	1.04	25

Locality	Region	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009	2010	Rank in 2010
Chesterfield County, Colonial Heights	Central	0.87	22	0.95	21	1.14	32	0.86	16	0.19	4	0.57	14
Clarke County	Northern	2.02	50	0.32	6	1.25	37	2.49	67	2.12	54	1.62	41
Craig County	West Central	4.30	98	2.58	60	0.86	19	3.32	82	2.51	67	0.00	1
Culpeper County	Central	2.96	72	2.71	62	2.53	72	2.29	62	0.73	19	0.50	9
Cumberland County	Central	3.69	91	5.28	107	2.60	75	2.98	80	1.28	37	0.46	7
Danville City	Southside	5.03	103	4.74	100	1.98	59	2.19	59	2.49	65	2.47	62
Dickenson County	Southwest	1.82	46	2.09	52	4.84	108	4.05	93	3.89	91	3.67	84
Dinwiddie County	Central	1.40	33	0.65	15	1.44	43	2.26	60	1.25	35	2.05	52
Essex County	Eastern	0.86	21	0.41	8	0.81	15	2.38	65	0.80	20	1.25	30
Fairfax County, Fairfax City, Falls Church City	Northern	0.54	13	0.61	12	0.74	12	0.59	8	0.57	14	0.54	12
Fauquier County	Northern	1.72	40	1.33	29	2.53	72	1.69	40	2.55	68	1.52	36
Floyd County	Southwest	6.47	112	5.09	104	5.31	112	4.11	94	3.52	84	4.81	102
Fluvanna County	Central	0.36	8	1.98	46	0.17	4	1.89	48	1.53	42	1.03	24
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	0.47	10	1.33	29	2.24	65	1.31	29	2.24	57	2.22	57
Franklin County	West Central	2.17	56	2.91	69	1.60	49	1.84	46	2.07	53	1.22	28
Frederick County	Valley	2.07	51	1.20	24	1.52	47	1.96	51	2.75	72	2.24	58
Fredericksburg City	Northern	6.29	109	4.49	96	2.42	69	5.99	108	7.39	115	6.35	109
Galax City	Southwest	6.39	111	7.13	115	4.18	101	3.63	88	6.12	109	3.19	74
Giles County	West Central	16.58	120	11.24	120	8.62	116	5.71	106	12.27	120	9.13	116
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	3.50	85	1.48	32	1.70	51	3.12	81	3.83	90	2.99	70
Goochland County	Central	1.28	30	1.21	25	1.42	42	1.14	22	1.34	39	0.71	16
Grayson County	Southwest	1.81	45	3.98	84	4.02	97	2.82	77	4.41	96	5.44	107
Greene County	Central	1.08	23	0.88	19	0.22	5	2.10	56	0.42	12	0.86	19
Greensville County, Emporia City	Southside	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.56	7	0.00	1	3.60	85	4.86	103
Halifax County	Southside	3.65	89	4.44	95	2.12	63	2.10	56	3.81	89	5.41	106
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	3.26	79	3.49	80	4.03	98	3.35	84	3.12	78	3.86	87

Locality	Region	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009	2010	Rank in 2010
Hanover County	Central	1.33	32	0.99	22	1.06	29	0.68	11	0.21	5	0.92	20
Henrico County	Central	2.42	64	2.77	64	1.97	57	1.45	33	1.62	45	1.29	33
Henry County, Martinsville City	Southside	3.29	80	3.69	82	3.61	88	2.76	75	4.51	98	4.08	89
Highland County	Valley	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	2.44	61	2.65	66
Hopewell City	Central	3.30	81	4.01	85	1.92	55	4.92	100	3.10	77	4.63	99
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	1.95	49	2.91	69	1.97	57	1.09	20	1.66	47	1.84	45
James City County	Hampton Roads	3.79	92	3.09	74	3.03	82	2.55	70	2.96	75	3.46	81
King and Queen County	Central	0.00	1	0.69	16	2.74	79	6.85	112	6.19	110	1.52	36
King George County	Eastern	0.59	14	1.28	27	0.69	10	2.30	63	1.11	29	1.73	43
King William County	Central	1.94	48	1.55	35	1.25	37	0.97	17	0.95	21	0.00	1
Lancaster County	Eastern	7.19	116	5.84	110	2.42	69	1.42	32	1.90	51	2.13	54
Lee County	Southwest	3.09	76	1.75	42	2.35	67	2.68	72	0.39	11	4.80	101
Loudoun County	Northern	0.43	9	0.63	14	0.81	15	0.60	9	0.51	13	0.53	11
Louisa County	Central	1.80	44	4.31	93	3.95	96	1.50	36	2.78	73	6.88	113
Lunenburg County	Southside	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.75	13	1.90	49	4.59	100	4.44	97
Lynchburg City	West Central	5.15	104	4.01	85	4.10	100	5.06	101	5.86	108	3.55	82
Madison County	Central	0.68	18	0.33	7	0.97	25	1.28	28	0.32	10	1.70	42
Manassas City	Northern	0.80	20	1.09	23	1.18	35	0.82	15	0.00	1	0.95	21
Manassas Park City	Northern	2.42	64	1.29	28	0.73	11	0.72	12	0.96	22	2.20	56
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	4.69	101	2.27	57	12.81	120	7.30	113	5.10	103	11.11	117
Mecklenburg County	Southside	2.24	58	2.04	51	1.59	48	3.47	87	3.25	80	2.70	68
Middlesex County	Eastern	0.53	12	1.64	37	1.09	30	6.51	110	8.70	117	4.10	90
Montgomery County	West Central	3.03	74	3.02	73	3.14	83	4.01	92	4.62	101	4.31	94
Nelson County	Central	0.65	15	0.94	20	0.62	8	0.62	10	0.30	7	1.35	34
New Kent County	Central	2.53	66	1.88	44	2.31	66	1.48	35	1.21	34	1.26	31
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	2.99	73	2.78	65	2.73	78	2.05	55	2.22	56	1.98	49
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	4.36	99	5.17	105	5.28	110	4.88	99	3.68	88	4.60	98

Locality	Region	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009	2010	Rank in 2010
Northampton County	Eastern	0.67	17	1.38	31	1.03	27	1.37	30	1.03	23	0.67	15
Northumberland County	Eastern	5.66	106	6.12	113	0.86	19	5.56	105	4.69	102	3.36	78
Norton City	Southwest	5.25	105	6.96	114	0.00	1	8.39	117	3.26	81	6.72	112
Nottoway County	Southside	1.72	40	2.01	47	1.14	32	1.45	33	0.59	15	0.30	6
Orange County	Central	2.85	70	4.20	87	2.57	74	2.10	56	1.54	43	2.60	65
Page County	Valley	3.84	94	4.57	97	3.64	90	2.52	69	1.10	28	1.97	48
Patrick County	Southside	2.32	61	2.32	58	3.33	85	5.16	103	4.17	93	4.26	93
Petersburg City	Central	2.85	70	2.68	61	3.37	86	3.37	85	3.62	87	3.62	83
Pittsylvania County	Southside	3.24	78	2.12	54	1.26	39	1.13	21	1.19	33	2.66	67
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	2.29	60	2.50	59	1.27	40	1.17	24	2.43	60	2.04	51
Powhatan County	Central	0.51	11	0.17	5	0.49	6	0.32	6	0.64	17	0.48	8
Prince Edward County	Southside	4.05	96	2.03	50	6.20	113	4.14	95	4.57	99	4.32	95
Prince George County	Central	3.83	93	4.24	89	2.08	61	1.71	41	2.73	71	0.97	22
Prince William County	Northern	2.16	54	2.12	54	1.93	56	2.01	52	2.19	55	2.53	63
Pulaski County	West Central	9.82	119	8.07	117	9.77	119	9.61	119	11.76	119	15.79	120
Radford City	West Central	2.18	57	2.86	67	2.41	68	8.52	118	6.63	111	7.74	115
Rappahannock County	Central	0.65	15	0.62	13	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Richmond City	Central	3.55	87	4.58	98	3.62	89	2.57	71	2.64	69	2.18	55
Richmond County	Eastern	1.31	31	0.58	11	1.15	34	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Roanoke City	West Central	7.54	118	8.68	118	7.63	115	6.16	109	5.67	107	4.36	96
Roanoke County, Salem City	West Central	1.24	29	1.49	33	1.45	44	2.01	52	1.73	49	1.98	49
Rockbridge County, Buena Vista City, Lexington City	Valley	0.15	7	2.09	52	1.04	28	0.73	13	1.17	31	1.93	47
Rockingham County, Harrisonburg City	Valley	3.68	90	5.52	109	4.08	99	4.32	98	4.26	94	5.01	105
Russell County	Southwest	1.67	39	3.87	83	5.07	109	6.63	111	5.40	105	4.90	104
Scott County	Southwest	3.97	95	4.93	102	9.16	118	7.31	114	7.23	113	3.68	85

Locality	Region	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009	2010	Rank in 2010
Shenandoah County	Valley	2.67	68	1.25	26	0.89	22	1.74	45	1.18	32	1.54	38
Smyth County	Southwest	7.02	115	5.87	111	7.05	114	7.45	115	7.25	114	7.01	114
Southampton County	Southside	1.92	47	0.52	9	0.77	14	1.02	18	0.24	6	1.08	26
Spotsylvania County	Northern	1.16	25	0.78	18	1.51	46	2.68	72	2.30	58	2.92	69
Stafford County	Northern	1.73	42	1.67	39	1.89	52	2.01	52	1.75	50	0.50	9
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	1.23	28	1.60	36	0.91	23	1.71	41	2.69	70	1.20	27
Surry County	Hampton Roads	0.00	1	3.24	76	0.65	9	2.48	66	0.63	16	0.71	16
Sussex County	Central	1.77	43	4.33	94	4.30	104	1.71	41	3.02	76	3.38	79
Tazewell County	Southwest	6.95	114	4.25	90	4.59	106	2.91	79	1.09	27	0.98	23
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	6.35	110	5.24	106	3.74	94	3.34	83	3.49	83	3.08	71
Warren County	Northern	3.04	75	2.19	56	1.91	54	1.87	47	1.64	46	1.48	35
Washington County	Southwest	2.59	67	2.01	47	2.85	80	4.14	95	2.90	74	3.45	80
Westmoreland County	Eastern	2.11	52	2.73	63	0.82	18	1.08	19	1.06	25	0.56	13
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	5.97	108	4.90	101	3.70	93	1.24	27	2.46	64	3.28	76
Winchester City	Valley	2.16	54	2.95	71	1.89	52	1.21	26	2.04	52	2.55	64
Wise County	Southwest	3.59	88	5.44	108	9.03	117	7.50	116	10.03	118	11.38	118
Wythe County	Southwest	6.55	113	9.64	119	4.80	107	5.96	107	4.45	97	6.37	110
York County, Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	1.42	35	1.66	38	2.08	61	1.54	37	1.47	40	2.42	60
Region	Change over Time	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009	2010	Rank in 2010
Virginia	-15%												
Central	-24%	1.95	2	2.22	2	1.83	3	1.56	2	1.33	2	1.47	2
Eastern	10%	2.72	3	2.89	4	1.78	2	3.22	6	3.30	6	3.00	4
Hampton Roads	-29%	3.86	6	3.56	6	3.01	6	2.73	4	2.81	3	2.73	3
Northern	1%	1.20	1	1.14	1	1.19	1	1.18	1	1.20	1	1.20	1
Southside	8%	3.04	4	2.81	3	2.19	4	2.28	3	2.87	4	3.28	6
Southwest	24%	4.23	7	4.43	7	5.00	8	4.94	8	4.51	8	5.22	8
Valley	5%	3.10	5	3.44	5	2.76	5	2.89	5	3.13	5	3.24	5
West Central	-16%	4.46	8	4.47	8	3.78	7	3.80	7	4.27	7	3.75	7

Child Protective Services Completed Family Assessments

Data Contact	Rebecca Hjelm, Policy Analyst												
Office Affiliation	Outcome Based Reporting and Analysis, Division of Family Services, Virginia Department of Social Services												
System Housing Data	Online Automated Services Information System (OASIS)												
Date Received from Source	February 2011												
Indicator Definition	The number of family assessments completed by Child Protective Services (CPS) in response to a report of child abuse or neglect, by locality and state fiscal year (2005–2010), expressed as a rate per 1,000 children.												
Geographic Boundaries	120 local Department of Social Services (DSS) offices. Geographic boundaries align with locality boundaries, with 11 offices comprised of multiple localities: <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Alleghany Co/Covington</td> <td style="width: 50%;">Henry Co/Martinsville</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Augusta Co/Staunton/Waynesboro</td> <td>Roanoke Co/Salem</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bedford Co/Bedford</td> <td>Rockbridge Co/Buena Vista/Lexington</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chesterfield Co/Colonial Heights</td> <td>Rockingham Co/Harrisonburg</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Fairfax Co/Fairfax /Falls Church</td> <td>York Co/Poquoson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Greensville Co/Emporia</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	Alleghany Co/Covington	Henry Co/Martinsville	Augusta Co/Staunton/Waynesboro	Roanoke Co/Salem	Bedford Co/Bedford	Rockbridge Co/Buena Vista/Lexington	Chesterfield Co/Colonial Heights	Rockingham Co/Harrisonburg	Fairfax Co/Fairfax /Falls Church	York Co/Poquoson	Greensville Co/Emporia	
Alleghany Co/Covington	Henry Co/Martinsville												
Augusta Co/Staunton/Waynesboro	Roanoke Co/Salem												
Bedford Co/Bedford	Rockbridge Co/Buena Vista/Lexington												
Chesterfield Co/Colonial Heights	Rockingham Co/Harrisonburg												
Fairfax Co/Fairfax /Falls Church	York Co/Poquoson												
Greensville Co/Emporia													
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	Upon validating a report of child abuse or neglect, a local department of social services determines whether to initiate an investigation or a family assessment. Family assessments are the preferred response when a child is not in immediate danger and include developing plans to remedy and/or prevent risk of future abuse. Investigations are conducted when there are immediate concerns about child safety, a prior history of child abuse, and/or the reported allegation is severe. A large number of valid reports of child abuse and neglect receive a family assessment response rather than an investigation. This indicator reflects the number of family assessments for any type of child abuse/neglect, not the number of children abused/neglected.												
Limitations	Data typically are entered into the OASIS system by individual case workers, which may result in limited inconsistencies. Where zero founded investigations are recorded, it is not possible for VDSS to determine whether the local office recorded zero investigations or whether the local office failed to submit a report to the State.												
Data Collection Methods	Case workers enter family assessments into the OASIS system. Numbers may vary slightly depending upon when information was extracted from OASIS.												
Indicator Creation Methods	This indicator's rate (per 1,000) was calculated for each locality and the Commonwealth of Virginia by dividing the number of family assessments in each locality by the total population of children aged 0 to 17 in that locality and multiplying the result by 1,000.												

Locality	Region	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009	2010	Rank in 2010
Virginia		10.67		10.91		11.04		11.82		11.83		12.32	
Accomack County	Eastern	8.33	43	8.20	34	6.93	36	5.92	20	4.71	17	4.00	12
Albemarle County	Central	9.60	53	7.34	32	8.21	43	2.22	8	4.89	20	9.92	40
Alexandria City	Northern	18.77	92	15.94	86	14.60	79	15.64	80	17.32	85	15.41	69
Alleghany County, Covington City	Valley	6.44	35	10.01	56	13.64	76	17.41	87	19.68	91	26.06	100
Amelia County	Central	14.35	79	11.21	63	15.12	81	14.48	77	18.64	88	19.83	85
Amherst County	West Central	4.62	22	2.20	12	2.06	6	3.86	12	3.12	7	4.55	14
Appomattox County	West Central	11.96	69	21.81	101	13.21	74	15.78	81	15.33	80	21.54	90
Arlington County	Northern	10.85	63	10.40	59	8.55	45	8.67	39	9.03	44	6.43	23
Augusta County, Staunton City, Waynesboro City	Valley	15.88	86	16.33	88	19.35	93	30.55	109	31.57	111	23.81	94
Bath County	Valley	2.15	10	2.08	11	3.17	12	6.15	25	5.40	22	8.68	32
Bedford County, Bedford City	West Central	15.03	83	16.34	89	12.06	70	10.60	49	14.48	73	16.52	76
Bland County	Southwest	8.03	41	12.90	69	15.91	85	19.58	93	14.51	74	18.14	83
Botetourt County	West Central	2.65	14	1.49	9	1.62	5	2.73	10	2.62	6	3.46	10
Bristol City	Southwest	58.30	120	56.16	120	58.66	119	57.86	120	46.89	120	60.11	120
Brunswick County	Southside	13.05	74	9.26	46	9.42	54	5.18	18	7.52	36	6.32	22
Buchanan County	Southwest	39.37	116	46.32	118	39.46	117	46.54	118	39.30	117	40.04	115
Buckingham County	Central	8.10	42	13.28	72	7.64	39	14.38	76	4.53	15	15.79	73
Campbell County	West Central	17.35	90	13.05	70	13.76	77	20.04	96	22.02	99	27.03	101
Caroline County	Central	14.31	78	10.14	57	11.66	67	15.26	79	12.01	64	10.23	44
Carroll County	Southwest	8.47	45	19.21	95	23.99	101	19.34	92	23.18	100	32.59	110
Charles City County	Central	4.92	24	13.60	75	17.28	90	12.39	62	4.23	12	9.06	35
Charlotte County	Southside	9.02	48	9.71	51	14.82	80	13.92	72	8.91	42	20.30	88
Charlottesville City	Central	29.58	111	27.52	108	24.83	103	28.87	106	31.24	110	23.95	96
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	5.57	26	10.42	60	11.41	65	12.36	61	11.88	62	12.48	56

Locality	Region	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009	2010	Rank in 2010
Chesterfield County, Colonial Heights	Central	8.70	46	9.37	48	8.83	47	8.43	37	8.91	42	8.88	33
Clarke County	Northern	8.44	44	4.76	23	5.31	22	6.22	28	4.86	19	3.56	11
Craig County	West Central	9.45	50	8.58	36	2.58	9	1.66	4	2.51	5	0.00	1
Culpeper County	Central	9.99	56	11.70	66	11.08	62	9.57	41	10.63	55	13.38	58
Cumberland County	Central	22.62	101	13.20	71	9.97	55	16.18	82	20.87	95	29.70	106
Danville City	Southside	15.85	85	14.70	81	15.39	82	16.74	84	17.21	84	18.01	82
Dickenson County	Southwest	31.20	113	20.29	99	32.96	115	24.31	102	19.17	90	4.89	17
Dinwiddie County	Central	12.22	71	9.63	50	8.97	49	9.35	40	9.57	46	11.64	54
Essex County	Eastern	0.86	8	0.41	5	1.22	3	13.48	69	19.09	89	15.37	68
Fairfax County, Fairfax City, Falls Church City	Northern	5.63	28	5.20	26	5.53	24	5.92	20	6.34	27	7.22	27
Fauquier County	Northern	10.39	61	9.71	51	10.69	59	13.47	68	11.71	60	10.01	42
Floyd County	Southwest	12.29	73	14.37	78	12.68	72	13.20	67	14.67	75	13.80	61
Fluvanna County	Central	10.09	59	9.88	54	6.80	34	6.70	29	8.65	41	5.99	21
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	0.00	1	0.44	6	5.37	23	11.36	55	11.20	56	11.55	53
Franklin County	West Central	20.16	96	28.05	109	25.88	106	32.33	113	31.60	112	38.46	114
Frederick County	Valley	10.95	64	10.66	61	11.73	68	20.75	98	17.10	83	17.23	79
Fredericksburg City	Northern	16.32	87	19.75	97	25.05	104	30.19	108	21.95	98	23.49	92
Galax City	Southwest	26.20	106	22.59	103	18.51	92	20.54	97	15.29	78	29.34	104
Giles County	West Central	14.17	77	12.81	68	18.28	91	17.14	86	20.36	93	19.59	84
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	11.30	66	9.34	47	6.90	35	11.92	57	13.17	68	14.36	66
Goochland County	Central	2.56	11	2.42	13	6.14	30	4.35	13	4.92	21	5.19	18
Grayson County	Southwest	13.87	75	11.33	64	15.46	83	19.77	95	20.15	92	35.73	112
Greene County	Central	14.93	82	8.58	36	6.71	33	8.18	36	7.07	30	3.21	8
Greensville County, Emporia City	Southside	0.00	1	0.28	4	2.24	7	0.57	3	11.91	63	15.45	70
Halifax County	Southside	10.33	60	10.39	58	7.29	38	10.04	46	7.27	33	11.46	52
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	6.97	37	8.68	41	12.52	71	11.01	52	9.49	45	9.21	36
Hanover County	Central	6.13	33	4.92	25	6.07	28	6.18	26	4.46	14	5.85	20

CPS Completed Family Assessments

Locality	Region	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009	2010	Rank in 2010
Henrico County	Central	5.90	30	6.11	28	5.02	21	7.04	31	7.40	35	8.11	29
Henry County, Martinsville City	Southside	5.80	29	6.25	29	6.14	30	5.72	19	8.61	40	12.59	57
Highland County	Valley	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	9.78	48	7.94	28
Hopewell City	Central	23.62	102	18.27	92	22.54	99	18.27	91	20.61	94	17.02	77
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	16.41	88	14.56	80	11.46	66	10.91	51	14.47	72	16.20	75
James City County	Hampton Roads	11.20	65	11.50	65	12.74	73	12.14	59	15.44	81	17.54	80
King and Queen County	Central	0.00	1	1.38	7	24.64	102	12.33	60	13.07	67	15.20	67
King George County	Eastern	3.54	19	8.58	36	11.82	69	9.86	45	9.83	49	9.60	38
King William County	Central	6.37	34	4.15	19	5.75	26	5.11	17	4.73	18	7.07	25
Lancaster County	Eastern	5.27	25	1.46	8	4.84	19	4.75	15	3.81	11	2.67	5
Lee County	Southwest	44.61	119	38.29	116	35.03	116	37.91	116	39.25	116	51.38	119
Loudoun County	Northern	9.33	49	9.44	49	10.40	57	12.93	65	10.58	54	10.73	47
Louisa County	Central	10.07	58	13.52	74	8.88	48	9.85	44	17.85	86	17.19	78
Lunenburg County	Southside	0.00	1	0.00	1	4.14	16	7.59	33	4.59	16	4.84	16
Lynchburg City	West Central	25.68	104	25.17	105	26.88	108	28.32	104	36.75	115	31.55	108
Madison County	Central	11.54	67	6.55	31	4.19	17	8.63	38	12.15	65	10.55	45
Manassas City	Northern	8.91	47	13.41	73	11.27	64	10.10	47	2.48	4	14.16	64
Manassas Park City	Northern	12.12	70	19.54	96	13.56	75	12.80	63	6.95	29	7.16	26
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	25.21	103	22.16	102	16.89	87	15.15	78	15.31	79	25.31	99
Mecklenburg County	Southside	0.15	7	0.00	1	0.43	2	2.60	9	3.55	9	2.54	4
Middlesex County	Eastern	0.00	1	4.38	20	9.26	53	27.69	103	26.63	103	34.58	111
Montgomery County	West Central	9.72	54	9.81	53	7.74	40	14.05	74	10.46	52	13.87	62
Nelson County	Central	2.61	13	3.75	18	8.08	41	3.09	11	2.11	2	20.30	88
New Kent County	Central	1.97	9	5.36	27	7.19	37	4.92	16	7.72	37	10.87	48
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	9.53	52	8.63	40	10.04	56	7.00	30	8.31	39	11.37	51
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	7.85	40	9.17	44	8.10	42	7.99	34	6.33	26	6.62	24
Northampton County	Eastern	7.03	38	8.59	39	3.09	11	6.19	27	6.16	23	2.69	6

Locality	Region	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009	2010	Rank in 2010
Northumberland County	Eastern	6.53	36	9.19	45	9.00	50	10.69	50	7.25	32	13.44	60
Norton City	Southwest	28.87	110	41.76	117	3.54	14	16.79	85	2.17	3	24.19	97
Nottoway County	Southside	3.16	17	3.16	14	1.43	4	2.03	5	3.22	8	2.69	6
Orange County	Central	11.87	68	8.26	35	8.79	46	10.36	48	4.23	12	8.98	34
Page County	Valley	19.18	95	11.16	62	15.46	83	12.95	66	10.08	51	11.02	49
Patrick County	Southside	10.82	62	17.81	91	20.52	95	21.14	99	23.71	101	20.18	87
Petersburg City	Central	16.48	89	13.63	76	16.61	86	17.84	89	11.86	61	9.37	37
Pittsylvania County	Southside	12.23	72	12.66	67	5.82	27	7.15	32	6.81	28	9.73	39
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	27.81	108	18.89	94	17.06	88	18.05	90	21.01	96	24.35	98
Powhatan County	Central	2.56	11	1.87	10	3.43	13	4.64	14	3.66	10	4.61	15
Prince Edward County	Southside	5.58	27	14.71	82	17.12	89	11.93	58	13.23	69	12.20	55
Prince George County	Central	14.58	80	16.00	87	10.66	58	12.81	64	10.55	53	4.12	13
Prince William County	Northern	7.70	39	8.89	43	8.41	44	8.00	35	7.87	38	5.65	19
Pulaski County	West Central	43.00	118	49.58	119	59.76	120	54.16	119	44.21	118	45.56	117
Radford City	West Central	14.15	76	15.24	83	26.51	107	29.36	107	32.20	113	50.59	118
Rappahannock County	Central	3.92	20	8.07	33	5.65	25	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Richmond City	Central	20.59	97	24.45	104	27.15	110	23.18	100	18.36	87	20.12	86
Richmond County	Eastern	5.90	30	3.51	16	4.01	15	6.11	23	6.25	24	3.29	9
Roanoke City	West Central	27.39	107	26.36	106	32.75	114	32.24	112	32.64	114	31.95	109
Roanoke County, Salem City	West Central	14.84	81	14.41	79	11.04	61	14.00	73	14.85	76	15.69	72
Rockbridge County, Buena Vista City, Lexington City	Valley	2.92	15	3.73	17	4.89	20	2.18	7	6.31	25	17.98	81
Rockingham County, Harrisonburg City	Valley	26.11	105	31.14	112	27.09	109	28.39	105	27.99	104	28.40	102
Russell County	Southwest	20.69	98	27.24	107	21.14	98	35.34	114	30.55	106	29.56	105
Scott County	Southwest	28.45	109	15.41	85	28.89	111	23.96	101	30.75	107	36.55	113
Shenandoah County	Valley	19.03	93	13.77	77	11.20	63	13.70	71	11.69	59	10.14	43

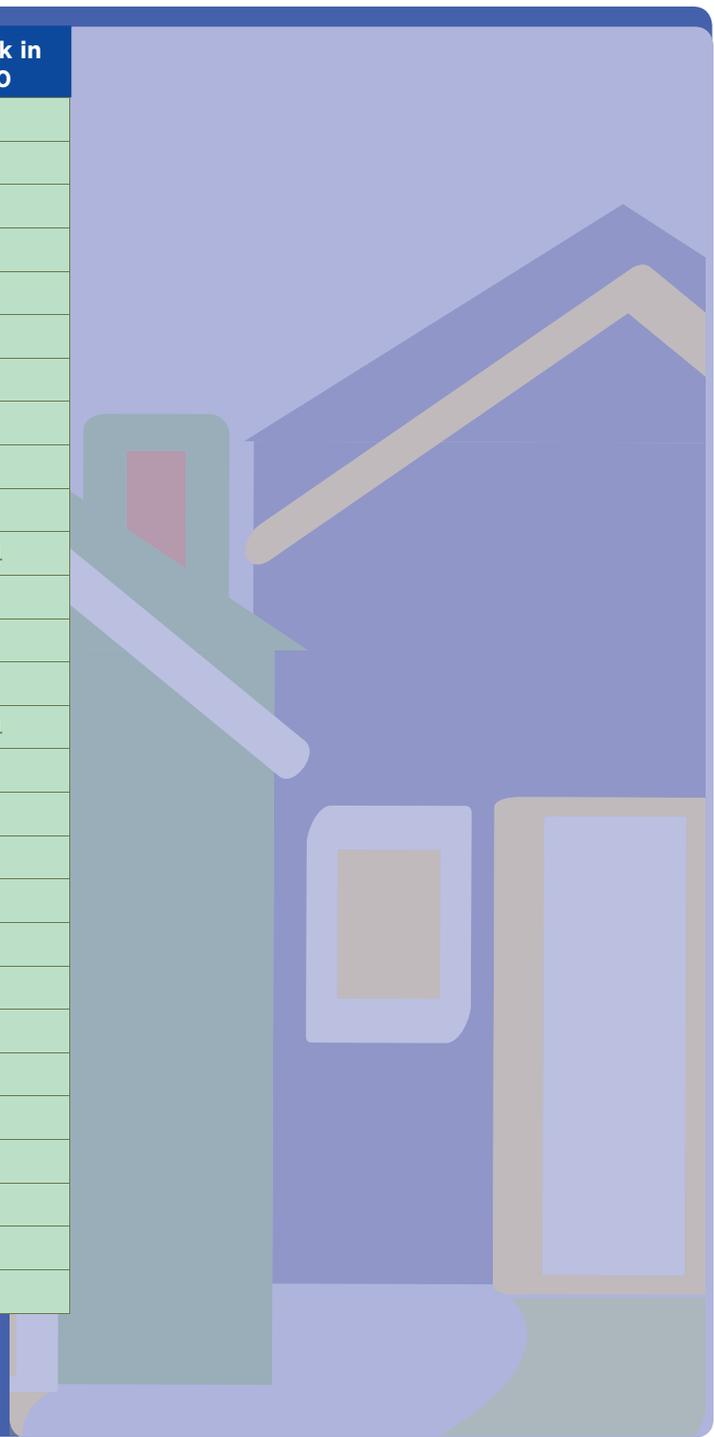
Locality	Region	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009	2010	Rank in 2010
Smyth County	Southwest	40.53	117	35.05	115	50.53	118	37.55	115	30.88	109	14.33	65
Southampton County	Southside	19.16	94	20.03	98	20.22	94	16.25	83	12.57	66	15.96	74
Spotsylvania County	Northern	10.02	57	9.94	55	9.01	51	11.20	54	11.54	58	10.69	46
Stafford County	Northern	4.50	21	4.45	21	6.11	29	6.14	24	7.37	34	1.88	3
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	9.92	55	8.80	42	10.85	60	11.66	56	9.63	47	8.37	30
Surry County	Hampton Roads	4.90	23	6.49	30	9.13	52	14.29	75	21.41	97	9.93	41
Sussex County	Central	18.53	91	18.63	93	22.78	100	19.69	94	14.24	70	14.01	63
Tazewell County	Southwest	32.31	114	34.04	114	32.00	113	30.99	110	29.70	105	29.31	103
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	3.35	18	4.61	22	4.25	18	6.08	22	7.22	31	8.58	31
Warren County	Northern	15.66	84	17.38	90	20.81	96	17.41	87	14.87	77	13.40	59
Washington County	Southwest	21.10	99	15.31	84	14.24	78	11.01	52	16.39	82	22.22	91
Westmoreland County	Eastern	9.48	51	20.73	100	2.99	10	9.71	43	10.06	50	15.59	71
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	30.69	112	32.46	113	25.26	105	13.63	70	23.97	102	23.54	93
Winchester City	Valley	3.06	16	3.30	15	2.40	8	2.07	6	14.31	71	23.85	95
Wise County	Southwest	22.52	100	31.11	111	31.88	112	38.74	117	45.62	119	43.97	116
Wythe County	Southwest	36.46	115	30.59	110	21.02	97	32.11	111	30.83	108	30.85	107
York County, Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	5.94	32	4.90	24	6.52	32	9.60	42	11.49	57	11.35	50
Region	Change over Time	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009	2010	Rank in 2010
Virginia	16%	10.72	5	10.76	5	10.84	5	10.59	5	10.06	5	10.73	3
Central	0%	10.72	5	10.76	5	10.84	5	10.59	5	10.06	5	10.73	3
Eastern	56%	6.05	1	8.32	2	6.57	1	9.24	3	8.99	2	9.45	2
Hampton Roads	37%	8.07	3	8.63	3	9.02	4	9.42	4	9.91	4	11.06	4
Northern	2%	7.87	2	7.89	1	8.02	2	8.67	1	8.40	1	7.99	1
Southside	33%	8.87	4	9.59	4	8.80	3	9.03	2	9.73	3	11.78	5
Southwest	10%	28.37	8	28.00	8	28.64	8	29.46	8	29.20	8	31.24	8
Valley	37%	15.66	6	16.37	6	16.53	6	21.19	7	21.58	7	21.38	6
West Central	26%	18.12	7	18.32	7	18.54	7	20.64	6	21.39	6	22.90	7

Abused or Neglected Children Who Exited Foster Care with Permanent Placement

Data Contact	Rebecca Hjelm, Policy Analyst												
Office Affiliation	Outcome Based Reporting and Analysis, Division of Family Services, Virginia Department of Social Services												
System Housing Data	Online Automated Services Information System (OASIS)												
Date Received from Source	February 2011												
Indicator Definition	The percentage of previously abused/neglected children who exit foster care to permanent placement, by locality and state fiscal year (2010).												
Geographic Boundaries	120 local Department of Social Services (DSS) offices. Geographic boundaries align with locality boundaries, with 11 offices comprised of multiple localities: <table style="width: 100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">Alleghany Co/Covington</td> <td style="width: 50%;">Henry Co/Martinsville</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Augusta Co/Staunton/Waynesboro</td> <td>Roanoke Co/Salem</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bedford Co/Bedford</td> <td>Rockbridge Co/Buena Vista/Lexington</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Chesterfield Co/Colonial Heights</td> <td>Rockingham Co/Harrisonburg</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Fairfax Co/Fairfax /Falls Church</td> <td>York Co/Poquoson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Greensville Co/Emporia</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	Alleghany Co/Covington	Henry Co/Martinsville	Augusta Co/Staunton/Waynesboro	Roanoke Co/Salem	Bedford Co/Bedford	Rockbridge Co/Buena Vista/Lexington	Chesterfield Co/Colonial Heights	Rockingham Co/Harrisonburg	Fairfax Co/Fairfax /Falls Church	York Co/Poquoson	Greensville Co/Emporia	
Alleghany Co/Covington	Henry Co/Martinsville												
Augusta Co/Staunton/Waynesboro	Roanoke Co/Salem												
Bedford Co/Bedford	Rockbridge Co/Buena Vista/Lexington												
Chesterfield Co/Colonial Heights	Rockingham Co/Harrisonburg												
Fairfax Co/Fairfax /Falls Church	York Co/Poquoson												
Greensville Co/Emporia													
Missing Data	Amelia Co, King William Co, Nelson Co, Surry Co (no children entered foster care for reason of abuse/neglect)												
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	Children who entered DSS care with a legal basis of abuse/neglect are considered to have exited to permanence if the child exits to reunification, custody transfer to relative, or adoption.												
Limitations	Data typically are entered into the state system by individual case workers, which may result in limited inconsistencies. Where zero founded investigations are recorded, it is not possible for VDSS to determine whether the local office recorded zero investigations or whether the local office failed to submit a report to the State.												
Data Collection Methods	Case workers enter investigation findings into the OASIS system. Numbers may vary slightly depending upon when information was extracted from OASIS.												
Indicator Creation Methods	This indicator's rate (per 100) was calculated for each DSS office and the Commonwealth of Virginia by dividing the number of children who entered DSS care due to abuse or neglect and who later exited state care to a permanent situation, by the total number of children aged 0 to 17 who entered DSS care due to abuse or neglect.												

Locality	Region	2010	Rank in 2010
Virginia		26.11	
Accomack County	Eastern	54.17	110
Albemarle County	Central	22.39	45
Alexandria City	Northern	20.93	41
Alleghany County, Covington City	Valley	37.50	91
Amelia County	Central	no data	n/a
Amherst County	West Central	37.50	91
Appomattox County	West Central	33.33	82
Arlington County	Northern	11.76	22
Augusta County, Staunton City, Waynesboro City	Valley	25.44	55
Bath County	Valley	0.00	1
Bedford County, Bedford City	West Central	45.45	99
Bland County	Southwest	45.45	99
Botetourt County	West Central	58.33	111
Bristol City	Southwest	5.56	16
Brunswick County	Southside	14.29	27
Buchanan County	Southwest	22.54	46
Buckingham County	Central	50.00	104
Campbell County	West Central	37.50	91
Caroline County	Central	0.00	1
Carroll County	Southwest	3.85	13
Charles City County	Central	66.67	113
Charlotte County	Southside	52.63	109
Charlottesville City	Central	4.88	15
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	15.00	29
Chesterfield County, Colonial Heights	Central	30.85	74
Clarke County	Northern	0.00	1
Craig County	West Central	66.67	113

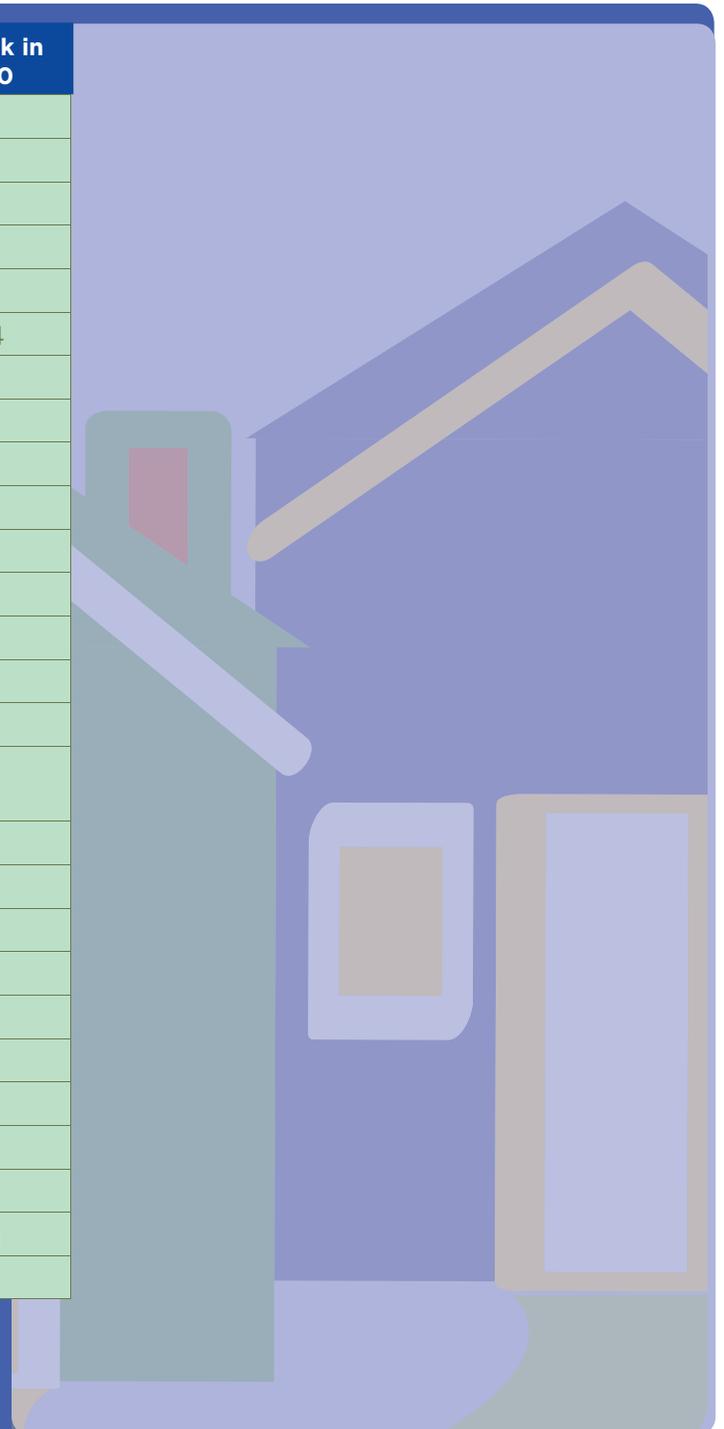
Locality	Region	2010	Rank in 2010
Culpeper County	Central	36.59	88
Cumberland County	Central	62.50	112
Danville City	Southside	6.25	17
Dickenson County	Southwest	38.71	97
Dinwiddie County	Central	25.00	48
Essex County	Eastern	0.00	1
Fairfax County, Fairfax City, Falls Church City	Northern	21.71	43
Fauquier County	Northern	30.95	75
Floyd County	Southwest	30.77	72
Fluvanna County	Central	31.25	76
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	50.00	104
Franklin County	West Central	35.00	86
Frederick County	Valley	28.57	66
Fredericksburg City	Northern	25.58	56
Galax City	Southwest	50.00	104
Giles County	West Central	48.65	103
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	26.92	61
Goochland County	Central	25.00	48
Grayson County	Southwest	4.76	14
Greene County	Central	0.00	1
Greensville County, Emporia City	Southside	0.00	1
Halifax County	Southside	25.00	48
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	46.43	102
Hanover County	Central	7.69	19
Henrico County	Central	29.51	71
Henry County, Martinsville City	Southside	28.00	63
Highland County	Valley	0.00	1
Hopewell City	Central	6.98	18



Locality	Region	2010	Rank in 2010
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	20.00	37
James City County	Hampton Roads	9.52	20
King and Queen County	Central	30.77	72
King George County	Eastern	36.84	89
King William County	Central	no data	n/a
Lancaster County	Eastern	14.29	27
Lee County	Southwest	25.93	59
Loudoun County	Northern	20.45	40
Louisa County	Central	25.00	48
Lunenburg County	Southside	31.25	76
Lynchburg City	West Central	29.09	69
Madison County	Central	33.33	82
Manassas City	Northern	25.00	48
Manassas Park City	Northern	0.00	1
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	18.75	33
Mecklenburg County	Southside	50.00	104
Middlesex County	Eastern	0.00	1
Montgomery County	West Central	28.07	64
Nelson County	Central	no data	n/a
New Kent County	Central	28.57	66
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	33.11	81
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	25.86	58
Northampton County	Eastern	10.00	21
Northumberland County	Eastern	22.22	44
Norton City	Southwest	41.18	98
Nottoway County	Southside	0.00	1
Orange County	Central	12.50	24
Page County	Valley	33.33	82

Abused or Neglected Children who Exited Foster Care with Permanent Placement

Locality	Region	2010	Rank in 2010
Patrick County	Southside	25.00	48
Petersburg City	Central	18.18	32
Pittsylvania County	Southside	75.00	115
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	12.03	23
Powhatan County	Central	33.33	82
Prince Edward County	Southside	50.00	104
Prince George County	Central	35.00	86
Prince William County	Northern	26.45	60
Pulaski County	West Central	32.10	79
Radford City	West Central	19.05	34
Rappahannock County	Central	20.00	37
Richmond City	Central	32.28	80
Richmond County	Eastern	0.00	1
Roanoke City	West Central	25.82	57
Roanoke County, Salem City	West Central	20.00	37
Rockbridge County, Buena Vista City, Lexington City	Valley	28.57	66
Rockingham County, Harrisonburg City	Valley	31.69	78
Russell County	Southwest	27.50	62
Scott County	Southwest	37.70	96
Shenandoah County	Valley	0.00	1
Smyth County	Southwest	46.15	101
Southampton County	Southside	16.67	30
Spotsylvania County	Northern	19.44	35
Stafford County	Northern	37.66	95
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	28.26	65
Surry County	Hampton Roads	no data	n/a
Sussex County	Central	25.00	48



Locality	Region	2010	Rank in 2010
Tazewell County	Southwest	19.74	36
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	22.82	47
Warren County	Northern	36.84	89
Washington County	Southwest	29.09	69
Westmoreland County	Eastern	100.00	116
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	12.50	24
Winchester City	Valley	13.33	26
Wise County	Southwest	17.11	31
Wythe County	Southwest	21.15	42
York County, Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	37.50	91

Region	2010	Rank in 2010
Central	26.22	4
Eastern	30.43	7
Hampton Roads	24.56	2
Northern	22.69	1
Southside	30.42	6
Southwest	24.97	3
Valley	26.82	5
West Central	30.97	8

Adult Protective Services Substantiated Reports of Abuse and Neglect of Elders and Incapacitated Adults

Data Contact	Rebecca Hjelm, Policy Analyst
Office Affiliation	Outcome Based Reporting and Analysis, Division of Family Services, Virginia Department of Social Services
System Housing Data	Adult Protective Services System (ASAPS)
Date Received from Source	March 2011
Indicator Definition	The number of Adult Protective Services substantiated reports of abuse, neglect, or exploitation of elders, aged 60 and older, and incapacitated adults, age 18 and older, by locality and calendar year (2006–2009), expressed as a rate per 1,000 adults.
Geographic Boundaries	120 local Department of Social Services (DSS) offices. Geographic boundaries align with locality boundaries, with 11 offices comprised of multiple localities: Alleghany Co/Covington Augusta Co/Staunton/Waynesboro Bedford Co/Bedford Chesterfield Co/Colonial Heights Fairfax Co/Fairfax /Falls Church Greensville Co/Emporia Henry Co/Martinsville Roanoke Co/Salem Rockbridge Co/Buena Vista/Lexington Rockingham Co/Harrisonburg York Co/Poquoson
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	Upon receiving a report of adult abuse, neglect, or exploitation, a local department of social services determines whether the report is valid. Valid APS reports are investigated and at the end of the investigation the case worker makes a disposition of “needs protective services and accepts,” “needs protective services and refuses,” “need for protective services no longer exists,” “unfounded,” or “invalid.” A substantiated report is defined as a completed investigation with a disposition that the adult needs protective services. Forms of abuse include self-neglect, neglect, financial exploitation, physical abuse, mental abuse, sexual abuse, and other exploitation. This indicator reflects the number of cases of any type of elder or incapacitated adult abuse or neglect, not the number of individuals experiencing abuse or neglect; individuals may be counted more than once if they experience more than one type of abuse or neglect. Self-neglect constitutes approximately 55 percent of all APS substantiated cases, and abuse directly at the hands of others constitutes approximately 45 percent of all APS substantiated cases.
Limitations	Population estimates for the number of incapacitated adults are not available, so this indicator was calculated as a rate within the general adult population for each locality. Therefore, this indicator underestimates the incidence of abuse or neglect within the population of elders and incapacitated adults. Data typically are entered into the ASAPS system by individual case workers, which may result in limited inconsistencies. In addition, because cases may be appealed, a case’s finding may change over time (e.g., upon appeal, a case originally designated as substantiated may be classified as unsubstantiated), which may result in differing figures if the data are extracted at different points in time. Where zero substantiated reports are recorded, it is not possible for VDSS to determine whether the local office recorded zero reports or whether the local office failed to submit data to the State.
Data Collection Methods	Case workers enter investigation findings into the state system. A disposition should be entered within 45 days, but this time-frame may be extended if the case worker documents a need. Numbers may vary slightly depending upon when information was extracted from OASIS.
Indicator Creation Methods	This indicator’s rate (per 1,000) was calculated for each locality and the Commonwealth of Virginia by dividing the number of substantiated cases of abuse, neglect, or exploitation in each locality by the total population of adults aged 18 and older in that locality and multiplying the result by 1,000. Changes to the APS reporting and data management system prior to 2006 make earlier data unreliable.

Locality	Region	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia		1.44		1.51		1.52		1.61	
Accomack County	Eastern	0.86	41	2.11	86	2.11	83	1.07	49
Albemarle County	Central	3.33	100	3.70	102	3.12	102	2.48	90
Alexandria City	Northern	0.93	46	0.87	46	1.00	50	0.84	39
Alleghany County, Covington City	Valley	0.28	18	0.39	22	0.11	6	1.70	72
Amelia County	Central	0.42	29	0.62	32	0.30	13	0.10	6
Amherst County	West Central	1.05	56	0.79	41	1.88	76	0.43	18
Appomattox County	West Central	1.01	51	0.27	15	0.18	9	0.09	5
Arlington County	Northern	1.01	51	0.83	43	1.13	53	0.65	29
Augusta County, Staunton City, Waynesboro City	Valley	2.64	93	4.04	106	5.07	111	4.98	110
Bath County	Valley	0.00	1	1.00	52	0.00	1	0.27	11
Bedford County, Bedford City	West Central	2.43	91	2.35	91	2.28	87	2.29	86
Bland County	Southwest	1.38	66	1.72	77	2.44	91	1.61	68
Botetourt County	West Central	0.33	20	0.31	16	0.39	18	0.23	8
Bristol City	Southwest	4.71	110	5.58	113	7.08	117	5.36	112
Brunswick County	Southside	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.87	42	0.91	43
Buchanan County	Southwest	2.34	88	1.42	67	1.08	52	0.76	33
Buckingham County	Central	0.23	13	0.61	30	2.04	81	1.70	72
Campbell County	West Central	1.21	61	1.03	55	2.27	86	1.30	57
Caroline County	Central	1.07	57	0.54	28	0.71	33	0.56	23
Carroll County	Southwest	2.20	85	4.07	107	4.46	108	3.52	104
Charles City County	Central	0.36	22	0.36	19	0.00	1	1.36	58
Charlotte County	Southside	2.80	94	1.14	59	0.64	30	0.96	47
Charlottesville City	Central	8.65	120	7.63	119	6.70	114	5.80	113
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	1.15	60	0.75	39	0.73	34	0.91	43
Chesterfield County, Colonial Heights	Central	0.64	38	0.72	38	0.91	45	0.87	41

Locality	Region	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Clarke County	Northern	1.37	65	2.55	97	2.22	85	2.70	96
Craig County	West Central	0.25	14	0.25	13	0.25	12	0.00	1
Culpeper County	Central	0.37	23	0.50	26	0.14	7	0.12	7
Cumberland County	Central	1.64	72	0.67	35	1.07	51	1.58	67
Danville City	Southside	1.40	67	1.58	72	1.41	64	1.85	77
Dickenson County	Southwest	3.39	101	3.65	101	3.05	101	2.19	82
Dinwiddie County	Central	1.80	77	0.70	37	0.49	23	1.66	71
Essex County	Eastern	0.00	1	1.09	57	1.34	61	0.34	13
Fairfax County, Fairfax City, Falls Church City	Northern	0.53	33	0.61	30	0.51	25	0.64	27
Fauquier County	Northern	1.98	82	2.54	96	2.64	94	2.97	100
Floyd County	Southwest	1.63	70	0.60	29	1.97	79	1.43	62
Fluvanna County	Central	0.90	44	0.44	23	1.46	66	1.16	52
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	0.00	1	0.16	7	2.80	95	0.91	43
Franklin County	West Central	1.95	81	1.96	83	1.19	57	1.77	76
Frederick County	Valley	2.18	84	2.34	90	2.36	88	2.65	94
Fredericksburg City	Northern	1.23	63	1.65	73	1.97	79	0.92	46
Galax City	Southwest	5.00	114	7.01	118	3.35	103	7.15	116
Giles County	West Central	0.87	42	1.72	77	2.05	82	4.33	108
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	0.96	50	1.16	60	1.18	56	1.48	66
Goochland County	Central	0.26	15	0.87	46	0.43	20	0.64	27
Grayson County	Southwest	5.45	115	5.23	112	2.93	98	4.51	109
Greene County	Central	4.78	111	2.47	93	2.91	97	1.45	64
Greensville County, Emporia City	Southside	0.77	40	1.06	56	0.83	38	2.40	88
Halifax County	Southside	4.40	107	3.95	105	4.32	107	3.31	103
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	0.50	31	0.35	18	0.32	15	0.42	17
Hanover County	Central	0.38	25	0.92	48	0.61	29	0.79	37
Henrico County	Central	1.40	67	1.69	74	1.86	75	1.73	74

Locality	Region	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Henry County, Martinsville City	Southside	0.54	34	0.18	8	0.30	13	1.05	48
Highland County	Valley	0.51	32	0.51	27	0.53	27	2.55	93
Hopewell City	Central	0.37	23	2.07	84	2.38	89	2.23	84
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	2.04	83	0.24	11	0.73	34	1.15	51
James City County	Hampton Roads	2.87	95	2.79	99	2.85	96	2.42	89
King and Queen County	Central	1.63	70	1.82	81	2.19	84	2.01	79
King George County	Eastern	0.26	15	0.00	1	0.90	44	0.87	41
King William County	Central	0.73	39	0.45	24	0.52	26	0.41	16
Lancaster County	Eastern	0.63	37	0.62	32	1.14	55	0.43	18
Lee County	Southwest	3.90	104	2.68	98	2.48	92	2.73	97
Loudoun County	Northern	0.95	48	0.66	34	0.64	30	0.69	31
Louisa County	Central	0.95	48	1.30	64	0.89	43	1.24	55
Lunenburg County	Southside	0.09	9	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Lynchburg City	West Central	4.51	108	5.12	111	4.80	109	4.27	107
Madison County	Central	1.04	55	1.12	58	0.84	39	1.76	75
Manassas City	Northern	0.59	36	0.82	42	0.59	28	0.62	25
Manassas Park City	Northern	1.94	79	0.92	48	1.21	58	0.48	20
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	1.21	61	1.42	67	0.78	36	0.54	22
Mecklenburg County	Southside	1.12	58	1.35	66	1.34	61	1.64	70
Middlesex County	Eastern	0.00	1	1.18	61	1.54	67	1.22	54
Montgomery County	West Central	4.22	105	5.71	114	5.36	113	5.03	111
Nelson County	Central	0.34	21	0.34	17	0.08	5	0.24	10
New Kent County	Central	0.40	27	0.08	4	0.15	8	0.78	35
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	1.29	64	1.27	63	1.40	63	0.74	32
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	0.88	43	0.83	43	0.50	24	2.50	91
Northampton County	Eastern	0.49	30	0.19	9	1.45	65	1.14	50
Northumberland County	Eastern	0.55	35	1.01	53	1.56	70	0.82	38
Norton City	Southwest	3.02	97	1.70	75	1.54	67	0.67	30
Nottoway County	Southside	0.32	19	0.49	25	0.66	32	0.08	4

Locality	Region	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Orange County	Central	3.63	102	4.16	109	2.96	99	2.78	98
Page County	Valley	1.02	54	1.01	53	1.13	53	1.21	53
Patrick County	Southside	6.53	117	4.95	110	7.61	119	8.93	118
Petersburg City	Central	5.52	116	4.08	108	3.91	105	2.88	99
Pittsylvania County	Southside	1.12	58	1.53	71	0.92	47	1.37	59
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	2.52	92	1.48	70	1.54	67	1.43	62
Powhatan County	Central	0.10	11	0.09	5	0.19	10	0.23	8
Prince Edward County	Southside	1.01	51	0.99	51	0.86	41	0.76	33
Prince George County	Central	0.07	7	0.25	13	0.24	11	0.52	21
Prince William County	Northern	0.27	17	0.38	21	0.34	16	0.34	13
Pulaski County	West Central	7.82	119	10.17	120	9.62	120	9.90	120
Radford City	West Central	4.61	109	2.08	85	0.96	49	3.02	101
Rappahannock County	Central	1.69	76	2.53	95	3.56	104	2.50	91
Richmond City	Central	1.80	77	1.75	79	1.65	72	1.88	78
Richmond County	Eastern	0.13	12	0.67	35	0.37	17	0.27	11
Roanoke City	West Central	2.20	85	2.26	88	1.91	78	2.09	80
Roanoke County, Salem City	West Central	2.26	87	2.49	94	2.40	90	3.09	102
Rockbridge County, Buena Vista City, Lexington City	Valley	0.07	7	0.21	10	0.42	19	1.45	64
Rockingham County, Harrisonburg City	Valley	0.09	9	0.11	6	0.47	22	0.61	24
Russell County	Southwest	3.04	98	1.70	75	3.99	106	2.66	95
Scott County	Southwest	3.01	96	1.32	65	0.78	36	1.37	59
Shenandoah County	Valley	1.94	79	2.89	100	2.57	93	2.25	85
Smyth County	Southwest	7.60	118	3.76	104	5.17	112	7.03	115
Southampton County	Southside	3.08	99	1.81	80	2.98	100	4.26	106
Spotsylvania County	Northern	0.38	25	0.36	19	0.43	20	0.63	26
Stafford County	Northern	0.06	6	0.24	11	0.04	4	0.05	3
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	0.94	47	0.83	43	1.32	60	0.85	40

Locality	Region	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Surry County	Hampton Roads	1.50	69	1.43	69	0.91	45	0.35	15
Sussex County	Central	2.35	89	2.14	87	1.75	74	2.19	82
Tazewell County	Southwest	4.39	106	5.81	116	6.80	116	6.75	114
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	1.66	73	2.30	89	1.89	77	2.16	81
Warren County	Northern	2.37	90	2.35	91	1.74	73	2.29	86
Washington County	Southwest	0.91	45	0.97	50	0.92	47	1.29	56
Westmoreland County	Eastern	1.68	75	1.90	82	1.64	71	1.42	61
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	4.87	112	3.70	102	6.74	115	9.63	119
Winchester City	Valley	0.40	27	0.75	39	0.84	39	0.78	35
Wise County	Southwest	4.97	113	5.72	115	7.35	118	7.16	117
Wythe County	Southwest	3.72	103	5.97	117	4.85	110	3.58	105
York County, Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	1.66	73	1.25	62	1.25	59	1.61	68
Region	Change over Time	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia	12%								
Central	-2%	1.56	5	1.62	5	1.56	4	1.53	3
Eastern	50%	0.62	1	1.15	2	1.47	3	0.92	2
Hampton Roads	14%	1.41	4	1.37	3	1.30	2	1.61	4
Northern	-6%	0.66	2	0.65	1	0.64	1	0.62	1
Southside	20%	1.63	6	1.45	4	1.60	5	1.97	5
Southwest	7%	3.58	8	3.50	8	3.87	8	3.83	8
Valley	84%	1.26	3	1.78	6	2.12	6	2.33	6
West Central	10%	2.78	7	3.12	7	3.02	7	3.07	7

Child Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member or Caregiver

Data Contact	Nicole Lee, Family and Intimate Partner Homicide Surveillance Coordinator, with the assistance of Chelsi Simmons, Analyst
Office Affiliation	Family and Intimate Partner Homicide Surveillance Program, Office of the Chief Medical Examiner (OCME), VA Dept. of Health
System Housing Data	Family and Intimate Partner Homicide Surveillance Program
Date Received from Source	March 2011
Indicator Definition	The number of children, age 0 to 17, whose deaths were determined to be a result of a homicide committed by a current or past family member or caregiver, or whose deaths were precipitated by acts of family violence, regardless of whether the violence was directed at the deceased, by locality and calendar year (2003–2009), expressed as a rate per 100,000 children.
Geographic Boundaries	134 localities
Definition of Family	Family relationships encompassed in this indicator include parents or legal guardians, the parent’s/legal guardian’s current or past significant others—including spouse (married or separated), former spouse, current or former boyfriend, girlfriend, or same-sex partner—other family by blood or marriage (e.g., siblings, grandparents, stepparents, cousins, etc.), and child care-givers (i.e., anyone responsible for the care or supervision of the child). Intimate partner-associated homicides occur when a victim—which may include law enforcement, friends, neighbors, relatives, or bystanders—is killed as a result of familial or intimate partner violence; intimate partner-associated homicides of children are included in this indicator.
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	The Family and Intimate Partner Homicide Surveillance Coordinator of the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner of Virginia determines whether a death is the result of a homicide based on a medicolegal death investigation: a review of medical records, police reports, newspaper reports, and court documents (the determination of a homicide is not necessarily based on court outcomes) associated with each death. Homicide as determined by the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner differs from the legal definition of murder: any instance of death caused by another person is considered homicide. For this indicator, the Family and Intimate Partner Surveillance Coordinator compiled a list of all child homicide victims (age 0 to 17) in Virginia, as identified through newspaper reports, and evaluated each case for inclusion based on the relationship between the deceased and the alleged offender. Out-of-state deaths resulting from fatal injuries inflicted in Virginia are also included. 2009 data includes two cases of homicide of an incapacitated adult by their caregiver. Because the OCME determined that these cases fit more closely with child homicide than any other form of family violence, they are included in the child homicide indicator.
Limitations	The number of child homicides by a family member in a given year and locality is consistently small, which results in data that are highly variable year to year. Annual rates based on a small number of cases ($n < 20$) should be interpreted with caution. These data were derived from a medicolegal death investigation rather than from a legal process. Therefore, these data include murder, manslaughter, and cases that may not have resulted in a legal finding of guilt for the alleged offender. Due to this definition, the homicide data provided in this report may differ from homicide data from the State Police and the Virginia court system. For more information, visit http://www.vdh.state.va.us/medExam/Violence.htm .
Data Collection Methods	The fatalities included were those deaths classified as “homicide” after a medicolegal death investigation conducted by the OCME (deaths attributed to legal execution were excluded). The Family and Intimate Partner Homicide Surveillance Coordinator compiled a list of all homicides in Virginia and evaluated each case, paying particular attention to the relationship between the decedent and the alleged offender. Information reviewed included medicolegal death records and articles on homicides from surveillance of Virginia newspapers.
Indicator Creation Methods	The homicide rate (per 100,000) for children aged 0 to 17 was calculated for each locality by dividing the number of child homicides by a family member or caregiver in a locality by the total population of children aged 0 to 17 in that locality and multiplying the result by 100,000. This report contains data for calendar years 2003 to 2009, presented as three-year rolling averages in order to address particularly high annual variation in familial child homicide rates. Data are not ranked due to fluctuations in rates.

Locality	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Virginia		1.41	1.33	1.27	1.23	1.30
Accomack County	Eastern	3.61	10.83	14.48	14.48	3.66
Albemarle County	Central	0.00	1.57	1.57	1.57	0.00
Alexandria City	Northern	0.00	1.37	2.64	2.64	1.27
Alleghany County	Valley	0.00	0.00	26.18	35.10	35.10
Amelia County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Amherst County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Appomattox County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Arlington County	Northern	0.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00
Augusta County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bath County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bedford City	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	23.39	23.39
Bedford County	West Central	0.00	2.26	2.26	2.26	0.00
Bland County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Botetourt County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bristol City	Southwest	9.27	9.27	9.27	0.00	0.00
Brunswick County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Buchanan County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Buckingham County	Central	9.79	0.00	10.20	10.20	10.20
Buena Vista City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Campbell County	West Central	0.00	0.00	2.69	2.69	5.61
Caroline County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Carroll County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charles City County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charlotte County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charlottesville City	Central	5.22	5.22	0.00	0.00	0.00
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	2.84	2.27	0.54	0.59	1.17
Chesterfield County	Central	2.62	2.62	1.71	0.44	0.44
Clarke County	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Child Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member or Caregiver

Locality	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Colonial Heights City	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Covington City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Craig County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Culpeper County	Central	0.00	0.00	2.82	2.82	2.82
Cumberland County	Central	0.00	0.00	14.20	14.20	14.20
Danville City	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.57
Dickenson County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dinwiddie County	Central	0.00	5.34	5.34	5.34	0.00
Emporia City	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Essex County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fairfax City	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fairfax County	Northern	0.65	0.65	0.51	0.39	0.26
Falls Church City	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fauquier County	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Floyd County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fluvanna County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.65	5.65
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Franklin County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Frederick County	Valley	0.00	3.49	3.49	5.44	1.95
Fredericksburg City	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Galax City	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Giles County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Goochland County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grayson County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	10.46	10.46	10.46
Greene County	Central	0.00	0.00	6.99	6.99	6.99
Greensville County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Halifax County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	2.86	2.86	1.91	0.00	1.04

Child Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member or Caregiver

Locality	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Hanover County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Harrisonburg City	Valley	4.41	4.41	4.41	0.00	0.00
Henrico County	Central	2.96	1.92	0.45	0.45	0.47
Henry County	Southside	2.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Highland County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hopewell City	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	0.00	4.11	4.11	4.11	4.09
James City County	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
King and Queen County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
King George County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
King William County	Central	0.00	0.00	8.12	8.12	8.12
Lancaster County	Eastern	16.22	16.22	16.22	0.00	0.00
Lee County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lexington City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loudoun County	Northern	0.45	0.45	0.45	0.00	0.00
Louisa County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lunenburg County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lynchburg City	West Central	2.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Madison County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manassas City	Northern	3.02	3.02	3.02	0.00	0.00
Manassas Park City	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Martinsville City	Southside	0.00	0.00	9.83	9.83	9.83
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mecklenburg County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Middlesex County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Montgomery County	West Central	4.64	4.64	2.24	4.53	4.53
Nelson County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Kent County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	1.91	1.92	0.65	0.65	0.67

Child Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member or Caregiver

Locality	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	5.11	4.00	2.33	2.78	4.03
Northampton County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Northumberland County	Eastern	29.10	29.10	14.58	0.00	0.00
Norton City	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nottoway County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Orange County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Page County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Patrick County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Petersburg City	Central	4.06	8.22	12.24	8.18	8.18
Pittsylvania County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.54
Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	2.57	2.56	2.56	2.59	1.31
Powhatan County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prince Edward County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8.47
Prince George County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.04
Prince William County	Northern	2.04	0.91	0.91	0.60	0.90
Pulaski County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Radford City	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rappahannock County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Richmond City	Central	4.53	2.26	0.75	2.25	4.68
Richmond County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roanoke City	West Central	3.10	1.62	1.62	3.21	6.60
Roanoke County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rockbridge County	Valley	7.58	0.00	7.24	7.24	7.24
Rockingham County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Russell County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Salem City	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Scott County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shenandoah County	Valley	4.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.67

Child Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member or Caregiver

Locality	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Smyth County	Southwest	4.77	4.77	4.77	4.83	4.83
Southampton County	Southside	9.12	9.12	0.00	0.00	0.00
Spotsylvania County	Northern	1.07	1.07	1.04	1.04	1.04
Stafford County	Northern	0.00	0.00	1.01	3.97	4.89
Staunton City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.23
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	0.00	1.52	1.52	3.09	1.57
Surry County	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sussex County	Central	0.00	14.32	14.32	14.32	0.00
Tazewell County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.63	3.63
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	1.14	1.15	1.45	0.87	0.92
Warren County	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Washington County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Waynesboro City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westmoreland County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	20.65	20.65	20.65
Winchester City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wise County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wythe County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
York County	Hampton Roads	0.00	1.89	1.89	1.89	0.00
	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
	Central	2.01	1.79	1.57	1.48	1.58
	Eastern	4.25	6.30	6.26	4.15	1.03
	Hampton Roads	2.05	2.04	1.49	1.34	1.46
	Northern	0.78	0.69	0.74	0.69	0.63
	Southside	0.81	0.41	0.40	0.40	1.69
	Southwest	0.77	0.77	1.17	1.17	1.17
	Valley	1.02	0.97	2.31	2.64	2.66
	West Central	1.15	0.91	0.90	1.58	2.06

Child Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member or Caregiver

Adult Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member

Data Contact	Nicole Lee, Family and Intimate Partner Homicide Surveillance Coordinator, with the assistance of Chelsi Simmons, Analyst
Office Affiliation	Family and Intimate Partner Homicide Surveillance Program, Office of the Chief Medical Examiner (OCME), Virginia Department of Health
System Housing Data	Family and Intimate Partner Homicide Surveillance Program
Date Received from Source	March 2011
Indicator Definition	The number of adults, age 18 to 64, whose deaths were determined to be caused by a current or past family member, or whose deaths were precipitated by acts of family violence, regardless of whether the violence was directed at the deceased, by locality and calendar year (2003–2009), expressed as a rate per 100,000 adults.
Geographic Boundaries	134 localities
Definition of Family	Family relationships encompassed in this indicator include current or past significant others—including spouse (married or separated), former spouse, current or former boyfriend, girlfriend, or same-sex partner—and other family by blood or marriage (e.g., siblings, parents, grandparents, stepparents, cousins, in-laws, etc.). Intimate partner-associated homicides occur when a victim—which may include law enforcement, friends, neighbors, relatives, or bystanders—is killed as a result of familial or intimate partner violence; intimate partner-associated homicides of adults aged 18 to 64 are included in this indicator.
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	The Family and Intimate Partner Homicide Surveillance Coordinator of the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner determines whether a death is the result of a homicide based on a medicolegal death investigation: a review of medical records, police reports, newspaper reports, and court documents (the determination of a homicide is not necessarily based on court outcomes) associated with each death. Homicide as determined by the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner differs from the legal definition of murder: any instance of death caused by another is considered homicide. For this indicator, the Family and Intimate Partner Surveillance Coordinator compiled a list of all adult homicide victims (age 18 to 64) in Virginia, as identified through newspaper reports, and evaluated each case for inclusion based on the relationship between the deceased and the alleged offender. Out-of-state deaths resulting from fatal injuries inflicted in Virginia are also included.
Limitations	The number of child homicides by a family member in a given year and locality is consistently small, which results in data that is highly variable year to year. Annual rates based on a small number of cases ($n < 20$) should be interpreted with caution. These data were derived from a medicolegal death investigation rather than from a legal process. Therefore, these data include murder, manslaughter, and cases that may not have resulted in a legal finding of guilt for the alleged offender. Due to this definition, the homicide data provided in this report may differ from homicide data from the State Police and the Virginia court system. For more information, visit http://www.vdh.state.va.us/medExam/Violence.htm .
Data Collection Methods	The fatalities included were those deaths classified as “homicide” after a medicolegal death investigation conducted by the OCME (deaths attributed to legal execution were excluded). The Family and Intimate Partner Homicide Surveillance Coordinator compiled a list of all homicides in Virginia and evaluated each case, paying particular attention to the relationship between the decedent and the alleged offender. Information reviewed included medicolegal death records and articles on homicides from surveillance of Virginia newspapers.
Indicator Creation Methods	The homicide rate (per 100,000) for adults aged 18 to 64 was calculated for each locality by dividing the number of adult homicides by a family member in a locality by the total population of adults aged 18 to 64 in that locality and multiplying the result by 100,000. This report contains data for calendar years 2003 to 2009, presented as three-year rolling averages in order to address particularly high annual variation in familial adult homicide rates. Data are not ranked due to fluctuations in rates.

Locality	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Virginia		2.03	2.12	2.11	2.13	1.99
Accomack County	Eastern	1.41	2.84	1.44	2.89	1.46
Albemarle County	Central	0.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.53
Alexandria City	Northern	1.44	1.43	1.38	2.08	2.04
Alleghany County	Valley	6.56	6.56	0.00	0.00	0.00
Amelia County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Amherst County	West Central	3.33	1.67	1.67	1.65	1.65
Appomattox County	West Central	3.92	3.92	7.66	7.52	7.52
Arlington County	Northern	0.48	0.48	0.23	0.45	0.65
Augusta County	Valley	6.79	6.78	4.51	1.47	0.72
Bath County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bedford City	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bedford County	West Central	0.00	0.00	1.51	1.51	3.06
Bland County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Botetourt County	West Central	6.75	3.46	3.46	0.00	0.00
Bristol City	Southwest	3.25	9.75	9.75	6.50	0.00
Brunswick County	Southside	5.45	2.67	2.67	0.00	0.00
Buchanan County	Southwest	7.86	7.93	3.99	4.07	2.07
Buckingham County	Central	6.29	6.09	6.09	3.03	0.00
Buena Vista City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Campbell County	West Central	1.04	2.10	3.14	4.18	3.08
Caroline County	Central	2.27	4.14	4.14	4.14	0.00
Carroll County	Southwest	1.83	1.83	3.62	3.59	3.59
Charles City County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	7.34	7.34
Charlotte County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	9.15	9.15
Charlottesville City	Central	2.63	2.63	2.23	3.39	3.39
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	0.25	0.50	1.93	1.93	1.90
Chesterfield County	Central	1.27	1.25	0.89	2.03	1.80
Clarke County	Northern	3.76	3.76	0.00	0.00	3.65

Adult Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member

Locality	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Colonial Heights City	Central	3.23	3.23	0.00	0.00	0.00
Covington City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Craig County	West Central	10.37	10.37	10.37	0.00	0.00
Culpeper County	Central	2.69	1.22	1.22	1.22	0.00
Cumberland County	Central	5.82	5.82	11.45	5.63	5.63
Danville City	Southside	4.97	6.24	4.98	6.32	3.81
Dickenson County	Southwest	9.51	9.51	3.15	3.16	3.16
Dinwiddie County	Central	10.21	6.09	2.04	0.00	0.00
Emporia City	Southside	0.00	0.00	10.25	20.54	20.54
Essex County	Eastern	5.35	5.35	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fairfax City	Northern	0.00	0.00	2.15	2.15	2.15
Fairfax County	Northern	0.75	0.95	1.05	0.95	1.04
Falls Church City	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.37
Fauquier County	Northern	0.86	2.52	4.07	3.22	2.33
Floyd County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fluvanna County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.03	2.03
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Franklin County	West Central	3.19	2.08	1.03	2.02	3.03
Frederick County	Valley	1.58	3.08	2.30	2.30	0.00
Fredericksburg City	Northern	0.00	0.00	2.20	4.37	4.37
Galax City	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Giles County	West Central	3.15	6.50	3.35	3.35	0.00
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	1.44	0.00	1.47	2.95	2.95
Goochland County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.39	2.39
Grayson County	Southwest	3.18	3.18	3.18	6.53	6.53
Greene County	Central	9.49	3.14	3.14	0.00	0.00
Greensville County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.73	7.63
Halifax County	Southside	4.62	3.09	3.11	3.14	3.14
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	2.11	3.15	2.10	2.45	1.75

Adult Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member

Locality	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Hanover County	Central	1.64	2.19	1.10	1.63	0.53
Harrisonburg City	Valley	1.03	3.04	3.04	2.01	0.00
Henrico County	Central	4.02	3.60	2.62	2.74	2.34
Henry County	Southside	4.84	8.91	8.97	6.00	4.91
Highland County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hopewell City	Central	2.56	2.53	2.53	7.43	4.90
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
James City County	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
King and Queen County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
King George County	Eastern	2.68	2.68	0.00	0.00	2.23
King William County	Central	3.73	0.00	3.56	3.56	3.56
Lancaster County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lee County	Southwest	2.24	0.00	0.00	2.08	2.08
Lexington City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loudoun County	Northern	0.63	1.20	0.99	0.93	0.70
Louisa County	Central	1.88	0.00	3.39	3.39	3.39
Lunenburg County	Southside	0.00	3.95	7.93	11.94	7.99
Lynchburg City	West Central	4.08	2.40	2.34	2.33	2.33
Madison County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.90	3.90
Manassas City	Northern	1.41	0.00	1.42	2.86	2.86
Manassas Park City	Northern	4.81	0.00	3.68	3.68	3.68
Martinsville City	Southside	7.99	7.99	8.11	4.06	4.06
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.40
Mecklenburg County	Southside	1.69	1.69	1.69	3.43	5.18
Middlesex County	Eastern	0.00	5.56	5.56	5.56	0.00
Montgomery County	West Central	0.00	0.51	1.01	1.51	2.47
Nelson County	Central	7.26	7.26	3.67	0.00	0.00
New Kent County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	3.29	2.98	2.37	2.09	2.29

Adult Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member

Locality	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	4.54	4.54	5.00	3.71	3.06
Northampton County	Eastern	8.83	8.83	8.91	4.45	4.45
Northumberland County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Norton City	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nottoway County	Southside	3.34	3.34	6.71	3.37	3.37
Orange County	Central	3.90	3.90	5.66	1.77	3.44
Page County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Patrick County	Southside	5.58	5.58	8.37	2.79	2.79
Petersburg City	Central	8.81	5.36	5.36	3.67	7.08
Pittsylvania County	Southside	1.69	2.58	2.61	3.47	2.59
Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	2.79	3.90	3.90	3.90	4.38
Powhatan County	Central	1.95	0.00	0.00	5.25	7.04
Prince Edward County	Southside	4.88	4.88	4.88	0.00	8.71
Prince George County	Central	1.41	0.00	0.00	1.28	2.54
Prince William County	Northern	1.06	1.31	1.55	1.65	1.64
Pulaski County	West Central	0.00	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.50
Radford City	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rappahannock County	Central	0.00	7.71	7.71	7.71	0.00
Richmond City	Central	5.64	6.69	8.30	8.35	6.42
Richmond County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.50	5.50
Roanoke City	West Central	6.47	5.86	5.83	5.92	6.46
Roanoke County	West Central	0.62	1.24	1.82	1.20	0.58
Rockbridge County	Valley	2.52	2.52	2.52	2.48	2.48
Rockingham County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.70	1.41
Russell County	Southwest	0.00	3.54	3.54	3.54	0.00
Salem City	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.14	2.14
Scott County	Southwest	2.35	0.00	4.62	6.91	6.91
Shenandoah County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Adult Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member

Locality	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Smyth County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.42	3.42
Southampton County	Southside	2.91	2.91	0.00	0.00	0.00
Spotsylvania County	Northern	1.92	0.93	0.89	0.89	0.87
Stafford County	Northern	3.18	1.78	1.31	1.22	1.63
Staunton City	Valley	2.27	0.00	0.00	4.50	9.21
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	4.25	4.89	4.20	2.01	1.91
Surry County	Hampton Roads	7.59	7.59	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sussex County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tazewell County	Southwest	2.35	1.17	2.52	3.74	4.92
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	1.31	1.56	1.68	1.32	1.08
Warren County	Northern	0.00	1.53	1.53	1.53	0.00
Washington County	Southwest	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.99	1.99
Waynesboro City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.75	2.75
Westmoreland County	Eastern	6.79	6.79	6.86	6.76	6.76
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	3.26	3.26	3.26	0.00	0.00
Winchester City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.99	4.10
Wise County	Southwest	3.75	3.75	3.82	1.29	1.29
Wythe County	Southwest	1.90	3.83	1.94	3.86	1.93
York County	Hampton Roads	0.86	1.71	0.86	0.86	0.88
	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
	Central	3.04	2.75	2.64	2.99	2.54
	Eastern	2.74	3.52	2.35	2.71	2.31
	Hampton Roads	2.11	2.36	2.43	2.03	1.88
	Northern	0.99	1.07	1.18	1.23	1.27
	Southside	3.53	4.24	4.52	4.25	4.41
	Southwest	2.44	2.70	2.45	3.10	2.58
	Valley	1.89	2.23	1.51	1.47	1.23
	West Central	2.30	2.14	2.42	2.39	2.59

Adult Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member

Elder Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member or Caregiver

Data Contact	Nicole Lee, Family and Intimate Partner Homicide Surveillance Coordinator, with the assistance of Chelsi Simmons, Analyst
Office Affiliation	Family and Intimate Partner Homicide Surveillance Program, Office of the Chief Medical Examiner (OCME), VA Dept. of Health
System Housing Data	Family and Intimate Partner Homicide Surveillance Program
Date Received from Source	March 2011
Indicator Definition	The number of elders, age 65 and older, in each calendar year whose deaths were determined to be the result of a current or past family member or caregiver, or whose deaths were precipitated by acts of family violence, regardless of whether the violence was directed at the deceased, by locality and calendar year (2003–2009), expressed as a rate per 100,000 elders.
Geographic Boundaries	134 localities
Definition of Family	Family relationships encompassed in this indicator include current or past significant other relationships—including spouse (married or separated), former spouse, current or former boyfriend, girlfriend, or same-sex partner—other family by blood or marriage (e.g., siblings, parents, stepparents, children, cousins, in-laws, etc.), and elder caregivers (i.e., anyone responsible for the care of the elder). Intimate partner-associated homicides occur when a victim—which may include law enforcement, friends, neighbors, relatives, or bystanders— is killed as a result of familial or intimate partner violence; intimate partner-associated homicides of elders are included in this indicator.
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	The Family and Intimate Partner Homicide Surveillance Coordinator of the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner determines whether a death is the result of a homicide based on a medicolegal death investigation: a review of medical records, police reports, newspaper reports, and court documents (the determination of a homicide is not necessarily based on court outcomes) associated with each death. Homicide as determined by the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner differs from the legal definition of murder: any instance of death caused by another is considered homicide, whether or not the act was intentional. For this indicator, the Family and Intimate Partner Surveillance Coordinator compiled a list of all elder homicide victims (age 65 and older) in Virginia, as identified through newspaper reports, and evaluated each case for inclusion based on the relationship between the deceased and the alleged offender. Out-of-state deaths resulting from fatal injuries inflicted in Virginia are also included.
Limitations	The number of child homicides by a family member in a given year and locality is consistently small, which results in data that are highly variable year to year. Annual rates based on a small number of cases ($n < 20$) should be interpreted with caution. These data were derived from a medicolegal death investigation rather than from a legal process. Therefore, these data include murder, manslaughter, and cases that may not have resulted in a legal finding of guilt for the alleged offender. Due to this definition, the homicide data provided in this report may differ from homicide data from the State Police and the Virginia court system. For more information, visit http://www.vdh.state.va.us/medExam/Violence.htm .
Data Collection Methods	The fatalities included were those deaths classified as “homicide” after a medicolegal death investigation conducted by the OCME (deaths attributed to legal execution were excluded). The Family and Intimate Partner Homicide Surveillance Coordinator compiled a list of all homicides in Virginia and evaluated each case, paying particular attention to the relationship between the decedent and the alleged offender. Information reviewed included medicolegal death records and articles on homicides from surveillance of Virginia newspapers.
Indicator Creation Methods	The homicide rate (per 100,000) for elders aged 65 and older was calculated for each locality by dividing the number of elder homicides by a family member in a locality by the total population of elders aged 65 and older in that locality and multiplying the result by 100,000. This report contains data for calendar years 2003 to 2009, presented as three-year rolling averages in order to address particularly high annual variation in familial adult homicide rates. Data are not ranked due to fluctuations in rates.

Locality	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Virginia		1.21	1.34	1.40	1.31	1.06
Accomack County	Eastern	5.21	5.21	0.00	0.00	0.00
Albemarle County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Alexandria City	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Alleghany County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Amelia County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Amherst County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Appomattox County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Arlington County	Northern	0.00	0.00	1.66	1.66	1.66
Augusta County	Valley	7.26	10.78	7.10	3.52	0.00
Bath County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bedford City	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bedford County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bland County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29.27
Botetourt County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bristol City	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Brunswick County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Buchanan County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Buckingham County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Buena Vista City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Campbell County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Caroline County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Carroll County	Southwest	13.07	6.52	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charles City County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charlotte County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charlottesville City	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	3.34	3.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Chesterfield County	Central	2.51	2.51	2.51	0.00	0.00
Clarke County	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Elder Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member or Caregiver

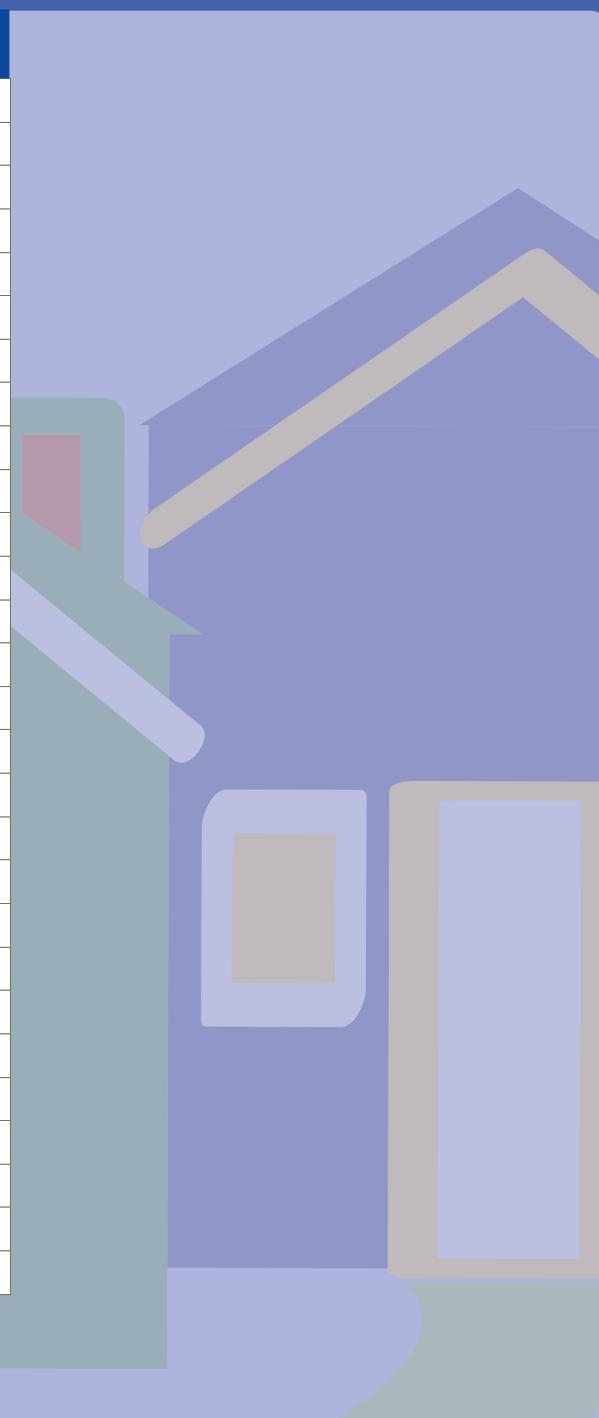
Locality	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Colonial Heights City	Central	0.00	30.48	40.57	40.57	10.09
Covington City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Craig County	West Central	0.00	46.30	46.30	46.30	0.00
Culpeper County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cumberland County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Danville City	Southside	0.00	3.89	3.89	3.89	0.00
Dickenson County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.98	12.98
Dinwiddie County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emporia City	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Essex County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fairfax City	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fairfax County	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.36	0.72	1.05
Falls Church City	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fauquier County	Northern	5.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Floyd County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fluvanna County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Franklin County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Frederick County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fredericksburg City	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Galax City	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Giles County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Goochland County	Central	0.00	14.29	14.29	14.29	0.00
Grayson County	Southwest	11.73	11.73	11.73	0.00	0.00
Greene County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Greensville County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Halifax County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	2.02	2.02	2.02

Elder Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member or Caregiver

Locality	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Hanover County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Harrisonburg City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Henrico County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.77
Henry County	Southside	14.51	10.79	3.44	0.00	0.00
Highland County	Valley	0.00	62.77	125.67	125.67	62.89
Hopewell City	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
James City County	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
King and Queen County	Central	29.66	29.66	59.05	29.39	29.39
King George County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
King William County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lancaster County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lee County	Southwest	0.00	16.08	16.08	16.08	0.00
Lexington City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loudoun County	Northern	2.84	0.00	0.00	2.02	2.02
Louisa County	Central	9.05	0.00	0.00	7.69	7.69
Lunenburg County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	14.94	14.94
Lynchburg City	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Madison County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manassas City	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manassas Park City	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Martinsville City	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mecklenburg County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Middlesex County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Montgomery County	West Central	4.24	4.24	4.24	0.00	0.00
Nelson County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Kent County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	1.74	1.74	1.74

Elder Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member or Caregiver

Locality	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	4.17	2.79	2.77	1.40	1.40
Northampton County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Northumberland County	Eastern	9.63	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Norton City	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nottoway County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Orange County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Page County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Patrick County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Petersburg City	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pittsylvania County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.65	2.65
Powhatan County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prince Edward County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prince George County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prince William County	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pulaski County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Radford City	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rappahannock County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Richmond City	Central	1.43	2.88	2.88	3.84	2.39
Richmond County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roanoke City	West Central	0.00	2.22	2.22	4.39	2.17
Roanoke County	West Central	2.23	4.46	4.46	2.23	0.00
Rockbridge County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rockingham County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Russell County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Salem City	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Scott County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	7.36	7.36	7.36



Locality	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Shenandoah County	Valley	0.00	0.00	4.71	4.71	4.71
Smyth County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Southampton County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12.71
Spotsylvania County	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.99
Stafford County	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Staunton City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	3.84	3.84	3.84	0.00	0.00
Surry County	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sussex County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tazewell County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4.47
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	0.80	0.80	0.80	1.58	2.30
Warren County	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Washington County	Southwest	4.10	3.80	3.80	3.80	0.00
Waynesboro City	Valley	9.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Westmoreland County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Winchester City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wise County	Southwest	5.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wythe County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
York County	Hampton Roads	5.03	5.03	5.03	0.00	0.00
	Region	2003-2005	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
	Central	0.98	1.73	2.11	1.88	1.27
	Eastern	2.49	1.24	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Hampton Roads	1.53	1.34	1.32	1.12	1.29
	Northern	0.37	0.00	0.33	0.65	0.94
	Southside	2.09	2.09	1.04	1.05	1.02
	Southwest	2.51	2.44	2.42	2.42	1.91
	Valley	1.57	2.06	2.57	2.05	1.02
	West Central	0.66	1.65	1.65	1.31	0.32

Elder Homicides Perpetrated by a Family Member or Caregiver

Arrests of Juveniles for Violent Sexual Offenses Committed against a Family Member

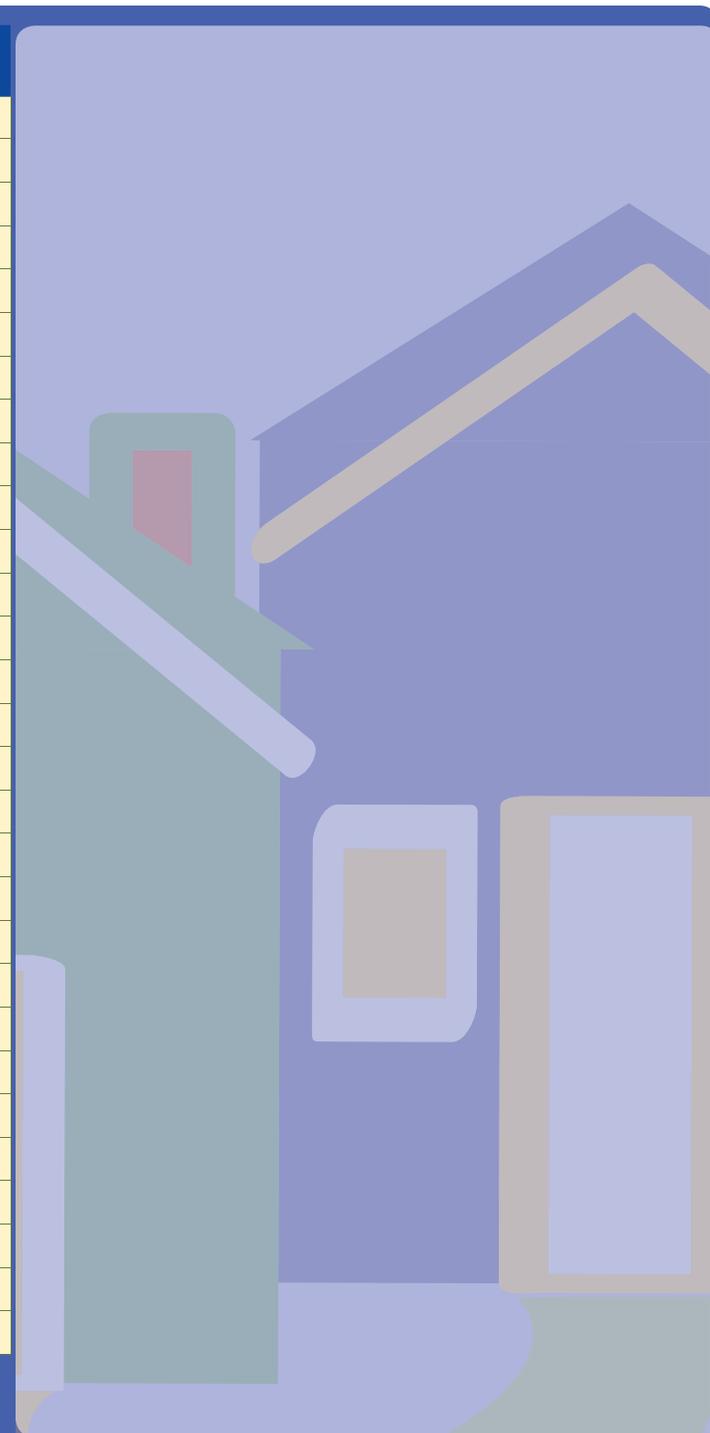
Data Contact	Debbie Roberts, Research Data Programmer/Analyst
Office Affiliation	Criminal Justice Research Center, Virginia Department of Criminal Justice Services
System Housing Data	The Virginia Incident-Based Crime Reporting Repository System (IBR). Virginia is a voluntary participant in the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program overseen by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.
Date Received from Source	February 2011
Indicator Definition	Total number of arrests recorded for juveniles, age 10 to 17, for violent sexual offenses committed against a family member, by locality and calendar year (2004–2009), expressed as a rate per 1,000 juveniles.
Geographic Boundaries	134 localities
Definition of Family	Family and intimate relationships are boyfriend/girlfriend, child of boyfriend/girlfriend, homosexual relationship, parent, child, sibling, grandparent, grandchild, spouse, ex-spouse, common-law-spouse, in-law, other family member, step-parent, step-sibling and stepchild.
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	FISV (Family-Intimate Sexual Violent Arrests) – FISV arrests are defined as arrests for sexual violent offenses in criminal incidents where sexual violence was reported to have occurred between family members and/or intimates, including forcible rape, forcible sodomy, sexual assault with an object, forcible fondling, statutory rape, and incest.
Limitations	<p>Some localities have occasionally had problems reporting complete crime and/or arrest data to the Incident Based Crime Reporting Repository System. Localities with past reporting problems—including technical difficulties and lack of resources among local agencies—are as follows:</p> <p>2004: Arlington County, Caroline County, Floyd County, Greensville County, Halifax County, King George County, Powhatan County, Shenandoah County, Spotsylvania County, Alexandria City, Buena Vista City, Emporia City, Fairfax City, Salem City, Staunton City, Williamsburg City</p> <p>2005: Alleghany County, James City County, Roanoke County, Fairfax City, Manassas Park City, Staunton City</p> <p>2006: Augusta County, Prince Edward County, Roanoke County, Southampton County, Stafford County, Buena Vista City, Falls Church City, Norfolk City, Petersburg City, Richmond City</p> <p>2007: Augusta County, Lunenburg County, Prince Edward County, Shenandoah County, Southampton County, Norfolk City</p> <p>2008: Goochland County, Lunenburg County, Madison County, Middlesex County, Fairfax City</p> <p>2009: Newport News</p>
Data Collection Methods	<p>Arrest counts are arrests that were reported by city, county, and town law enforcement agencies. All county arrest counts include arrests reported by towns within the county. Arrest counts do not include arrests made by “other” reporting agencies. “Other” reporting agencies include college/university law enforcement agencies or agencies such as capitol police or airport police.</p> <p>IBR has an unduplicated count of arrests in which the most serious offense leading to an arrest is the only one recorded. For example, if both forcible rape and drunkenness were elements in an incident leading to an arrest, the arrest would be recorded as forcible rape.</p>
Indicator Creation Methods	The rate (per 1,000) was calculated for each locality and the Commonwealth of Virginia by dividing the number of relevant arrests by the total juvenile population aged 10 to 17 in each locality and multiplying the result by 1,000. This report contains data for calendar years 2004 to 2009, presented as three-year rolling averages in order to address particularly high annual variation in arrest rates. Data are not ranked due to fluctuations in rates.

Locality	Region	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Virginia		0.07	0.07	0.08	0.08
Accomack County	Eastern	0.16	0.16	0.23	0.08
Albemarle County	Central	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00
Alexandria City	Northern	0.00	0.05	0.09	0.09
Alleghany County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Amelia County	Central	0.25	0.00	0.00	0.00
Amherst County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Appomattox County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.22	0.22
Arlington County	Northern	0.09	0.06	0.10	0.19
Augusta County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bath County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bedford City	West Central	0.58	0.58	0.58	0.00
Bedford County	West Central	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04
Bland County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Botetourt County	West Central	0.19	0.08	0.51	0.51
Bristol City	Southwest	0.61	0.41	0.00	0.00
Brunswick County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Buchanan County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Buckingham County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Buena Vista City	Valley	0.00	1.01	1.01	1.01
Campbell County	West Central	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06
Caroline County	Central	0.12	0.12	0.23	0.47
Carroll County	Southwest	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charles City County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charlotte County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charlottesville City	Central	0.00	0.12	0.12	0.12
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05
Chesterfield County	Central	0.05	0.07	0.08	0.08
Clarke County	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.20

Arrests of Juveniles for Violent Sexual Offenses Committed against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Colonial Heights City	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.18
Covington City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Craig County	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Culpeper County	Central	0.40	0.49	0.36	0.30
Cumberland County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.28	0.28
Danville City	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dickenson County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dinwiddie County	Central	0.11	0.10	0.20	0.20
Emporia City	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.57
Essex County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fairfax City	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fairfax County	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Falls Church City	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fauquier County	Northern	0.08	0.08	0.12	0.12
Floyd County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fluvanna County	Central	0.26	0.00	0.00	0.13
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Franklin County	West Central	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.14
Frederick County	Valley	0.04	0.08	0.12	0.12
Fredericksburg City	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.46
Galax City	Southwest	0.51	0.00	0.00	0.00
Giles County	West Central	0.00	0.19	0.19	0.19
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Goochland County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grayson County	Southwest	0.00	0.22	0.22	0.22
Greene County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.16	0.16
Greensville County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Halifax County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	0.13	0.21	0.15	0.11

Arrests of Juveniles for Violent Sexual Offenses Committed against a Family Member

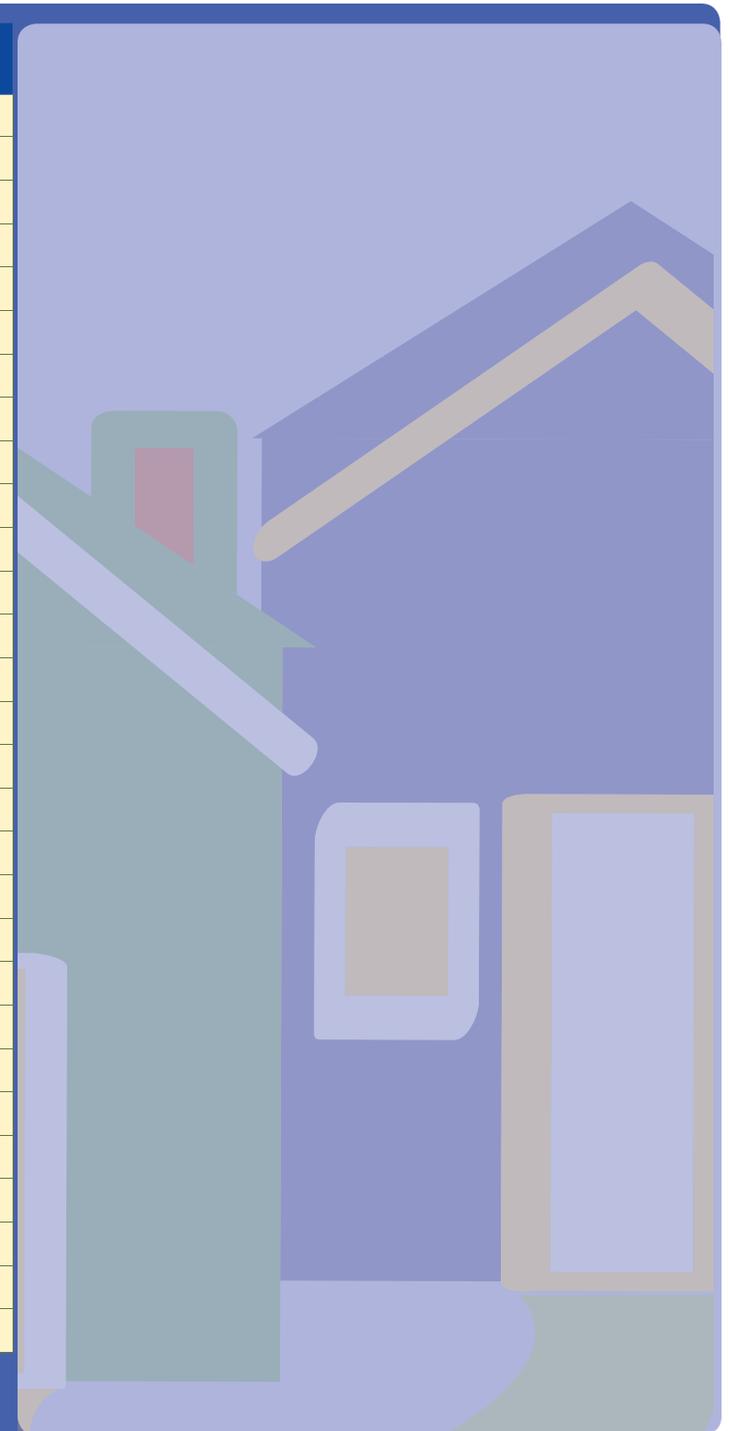


Locality	Region	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Hanover County	Central	0.13	0.11	0.06	0.14
Harrisonburg City	Valley	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11
Henrico County	Central	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02
Henry County	Southside	0.06	0.24	0.18	0.38
Highland County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hopewell City	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
James City County	Hampton Roads	0.16	0.10	0.10	0.15
King and Queen County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.42	0.42
King George County	Eastern	0.13	0.13	0.23	0.23
King William County	Central	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00
Lancaster County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lee County	Southwest	0.00	0.14	0.14	0.14
Lexington City	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Loudoun County	Northern	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01
Louisa County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.18	0.18
Lunenburg County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.58
Lynchburg City	West Central	0.00	0.05	0.10	0.10
Madison County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manassas City	Northern	0.08	0.15	0.08	0.08
Manassas Park City	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.26
Martinsville City	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.21	0.21
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	0.39	0.00	0.35	0.35
Mecklenburg County	Southside	0.21	0.21	0.31	0.21
Middlesex County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Montgomery County	West Central	0.00	0.11	0.17	0.27
Nelson County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Kent County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	0.34	0.35	0.32	0.20

Arrests of Juveniles for Violent Sexual Offenses Committed against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.03
Northampton County	Eastern	0.00	0.24	0.24	0.24
Northumberland County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Norton City	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nottoway County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Orange County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Page County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Patrick County	Southside	0.18	0.00	0.00	0.00
Petersburg City	Central	0.00	0.09	0.09	0.09
Pittsylvania County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.05
Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	0.17	0.09	0.09	0.03
Powhatan County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prince Edward County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prince George County	Central	0.16	0.08	0.08	0.08
Prince William County	Northern	0.09	0.12	0.15	0.13
Pulaski County	West Central	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.00
Radford City	West Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rappahannock County	Central	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Richmond City	Central	0.02	0.06	0.04	0.06
Richmond County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roanoke City	West Central	0.11	0.11	0.26	0.19
Roanoke County	West Central	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.07
Rockbridge County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rockingham County	Valley	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.04
Russell County	Southwest	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.00
Salem City	West Central	0.00	0.58	0.58	0.58
Scott County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shenandoah County	Valley	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Arrests of Juveniles for Violent Sexual Offenses Committed against a Family Member



Locality	Region	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
Smyth County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.10
Southampton County	Southside	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Spotsylvania County	Northern	0.06	0.08	0.02	0.04
Stafford County	Northern	0.16	0.07	0.06	0.06
Staunton City	Valley	0.30	0.00	0.00	0.17
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03
Surry County	Hampton Roads	0.00	0.00	0.42	0.42
Sussex County	Central	0.29	0.29	0.00	0.00
Tazewell County	Southwest	0.08	0.08	0.16	0.08
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	0.10	0.12	0.14	0.13
Warren County	Northern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Washington County	Southwest	0.00	0.07	0.07	0.07
Waynesboro City	Valley	0.00	0.15	0.15	0.15
Westmoreland County	Eastern	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	0.56	0.56	0.00	0.00
Winchester City	Valley	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wise County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09
Wythe County	Southwest	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
York County	Hampton Roads	0.32	0.36	0.43	0.19
	Region	2004-2006	2005-2007	2006-2008	2007-2009
	Central	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.08
	Eastern	0.07	0.09	0.13	0.09
	Hampton Roads	0.12	0.13	0.13	0.10
	Northern	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05
	Southside	0.03	0.05	0.07	0.12
	Southwest	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.05
	Valley	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.07
	West Central	0.05	0.09	0.15	0.14

Arrests of Juveniles for Violent Sexual Offenses Committed against a Family Member

Arrests of Adults for Violent Sexual Offenses Committed against a Family Member

Data Contact	Debbie Roberts, Research Data Programmer/Analyst
Office Affiliation	Criminal Justice Research Center, Virginia Department of Criminal Justice Services
System Housing Data	The Virginia Incident-Based Crime Reporting Repository System (IBR). Virginia is a voluntary participant in the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program overseen by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.
Date Received from Source	February 2011
Indicator Definition	Total number of arrests recorded for adults, age 18 and up, for violent sexual offenses committed against a family member, by locality and calendar year (2004-2009), expressed as a rate per 1,000 adults.
Geographic Boundaries	134 localities
Definition of Family	Family and intimate relationships are boyfriend/girlfriend, child of boyfriend/girlfriend, homosexual relationship, parent, child, sibling, grandparent, grandchild, spouse, ex-spouse, common-law-spouse, in-law, other family member, step-parent, step-sibling and stepchild.
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	FISV (Family-Intimate Sexual Violent Arrests) - FISV arrests are defined as arrests for sexual violent offenses in criminal incidents where sexual violence was reported to have occurred between family members and/or intimates, including forcible rape, forcible sodomy, sexual assault with an object, forcible fondling, statutory rape, and incest.
Limitations	<p>Some localities have occasionally had problems reporting complete crime and/or arrest data to the Incident Based Crime Reporting Repository System. Localities with past reporting problems—including technical difficulties and lack of resources among local agencies—are as follows:</p> <p>2004: Arlington County, Caroline County, Floyd County, Greensville County, Halifax County, King George County, Powhatan County, Shenandoah County, Spotsylvania County, Alexandria City, Buena Vista City, Emporia City, Fairfax City, Salem City, Staunton City, Williamsburg City</p> <p>2005: Alleghany County, James City County, Roanoke County, Fairfax City, Manassas Park City, Staunton City</p> <p>2006: Augusta County, Prince Edward County, Roanoke County, Southampton County, Stafford County, Buena Vista City, Falls Church City, Norfolk City, Petersburg City, Richmond City</p> <p>2007: Augusta County, Lunenburg County, Prince Edward County, Shenandoah County, Southampton County, Norfolk City</p> <p>2008: Goochland County, Lunenburg County, Madison County, Middlesex County, Fairfax City</p> <p>2009: Newport News</p>
Data Collection Methods	<p>Arrest counts are arrests that were reported by city, county, and town law enforcement agencies. All county arrest counts include arrests reported by towns within the county. Arrest counts do not include arrests made by “other” reporting agencies. “Other” reporting agencies include college/university law enforcement agencies or agencies such as capitol police or airport police.</p> <p>IBR has an unduplicated count of arrests in which the most serious offense leading to an arrest is the only one recorded. For example, if both forcible rape and drunkenness were elements in an incident leading to an arrest, the arrest would be recorded as forcible rape.</p>
Indicator Creation Methods	The rate (per 1,000) was calculated for each locality and the Commonwealth of Virginia by dividing the number of relevant arrests by the total adult population aged 18 and older in each locality and multiplying the result by 1,000.

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia		0.04		0.04		0.04		0.04		0.05		0.05	
Accomack County	Eastern	0.03	70	0.07	90	0.03	69	0.03	75	0.07	88	0.00	1
Albemarle County	Central	0.03	70	0.03	57	0.00	1	0.05	90	0.05	68	0.07	84
Alexandria City	Northern	0.00	1	0.03	57	0.00	1	0.04	79	0.03	51	0.01	50
Alleghany County	Valley	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Amelia County	Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.11	112	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Amherst County	West Central	0.04	78	0.00	1	0.04	74	0.12	119	0.04	54	0.04	64
Appomattox County	West Central	0.09	106	0.09	103	0.09	105	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.09	97
Arlington County	Northern	0.03	70	0.02	52	0.02	59	0.04	79	0.04	54	0.08	90
Augusta County	Valley	0.02	62	0.02	52	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.02	48	0.12	116
Bath County	Valley	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Bedford City	West Central	0.21	130	0.62	134	0.00	1	0.63	134	0.00	1	0.00	1
Bedford County	West Central	0.00	1	0.04	67	0.04	74	0.00	1	0.06	76	0.06	78
Bland County	Southwest	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.17	125	0.00	1	0.00	1
Botetourt County	West Central	0.00	1	0.16	122	0.04	74	0.04	79	0.12	111	0.12	116
Bristol City	Southwest	0.14	122	0.29	132	0.29	130	0.07	99	0.00	1	0.21	131
Brunswick County	Southside	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.13	116	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.21	131
Buchanan County	Southwest	0.10	110	0.05	77	0.20	124	0.00	1	0.05	68	0.05	69
Buckingham County	Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.08	94	0.08	90
Buena Vista City	Valley	0.21	130	0.20	129	0.00	1	0.19	126	0.39	132	0.00	1
Campbell County	West Central	0.10	110	0.08	98	0.23	127	0.08	102	0.02	48	0.12	116
Caroline County	Central	0.05	87	0.05	77	0.31	131	0.15	123	0.19	125	0.28	134
Carroll County	Southwest	0.17	127	0.17	126	0.13	116	0.04	79	0.08	94	0.13	123
Charles City County	Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Charlotte County	Southside	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.31	131	0.21	129	0.00	1	0.11	109
Charlottesville City	Central	0.00	1	0.06	86	0.00	1	0.09	109	0.06	76	0.00	1
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	0.06	95	0.07	90	0.07	91	0.05	90	0.06	76	0.03	59
Chesterfield County	Central	0.02	62	0.04	67	0.02	59	0.02	68	0.03	51	0.02	53
Clarke County	Northern	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.09	97

Arrests of Adults for Violent Sexual Offenses Committed against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Colonial Heights City	Central	0.15	123	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.07	84
Covington City	Valley	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.42	133	0.20	129
Craig County	West Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.25	128	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Culpeper County	Central	0.03	70	0.10	110	0.06	85	0.09	109	0.00	1	0.12	116
Cumberland County	Central	0.00	1	0.14	119	0.14	119	0.00	1	0.27	128	0.00	1
Danville City	Southside	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.03	75	0.00	1	0.06	78
Dickenson County	Southwest	0.00	1	0.08	98	0.69	133	0.00	1	0.08	94	0.08	90
Dinwiddie County	Central	0.00	1	0.05	77	0.10	110	0.15	123	0.10	104	0.05	69
Emporia City	Southside	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Essex County	Eastern	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.24	127	0.11	109
Fairfax City	Northern	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Fairfax County	Northern	0.00	1	0.01	50	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.01	47	0.01	50
Falls Church City	Northern	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.12	119	0.00	1	0.00	1
Fauquier County	Northern	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.02	59	0.04	79	0.04	54	0.02	53
Floyd County	Southwest	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Fluvanna County	Central	0.00	1	0.05	77	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.10	104	0.00	1
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	0.47	134	0.16	122	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.16	117	0.15	126
Franklin County	West Central	0.10	110	0.05	77	0.02	59	0.10	114	0.05	68	0.02	53
Frederick County	Valley	0.02	62	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.12	119	0.04	54	0.04	64
Fredericksburg City	Northern	0.19	129	0.12	113	0.12	115	0.06	94	0.17	121	0.11	109
Galax City	Southwest	0.00	1	0.38	133	0.00	1	0.00	1	1.77	134	0.00	1
Giles County	West Central	0.08	103	0.16	122	0.08	98	0.00	1	0.16	117	0.07	84
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.07	91	0.04	79	0.00	1	0.03	59
Goochland County	Central	0.07	101	0.07	90	0.06	85	0.00	1	0.06	76	0.00	1
Grayson County	Southwest	0.30	132	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.08	90
Greene County	Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.08	94	0.00	1
Greensville County	Southside	0.10	110	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.20	129
Halifax County	Southside	0.00	1	0.07	90	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.04	54	0.11	109
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	0.05	87	0.02	52	0.05	79	0.05	90	0.05	68	0.05	69

Arrests of Adults for Violent Sexual Offenses Committed against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Hanover County	Central	0.12	117	0.06	86	0.07	91	0.09	109	0.07	88	0.12	116
Harrisonburg City	Valley	0.06	95	0.03	57	0.00	1	0.08	102	0.08	94	0.03	59
Henrico County	Central	0.01	61	0.01	50	0.01	57	0.00	1	0.04	54	0.01	50
Henry County	Southside	0.04	78	0.05	77	0.02	59	0.02	68	0.09	101	0.05	69
Highland County	Valley	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Hopewell City	Central	0.00	1	0.12	113	0.06	85	0.00	1	0.06	76	0.18	127
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	0.04	78	0.16	122	0.08	98	0.00	1	0.04	54	0.07	84
James City County	Hampton Roads	0.09	106	0.02	52	0.00	1	0.02	68	0.06	76	0.02	53
King and Queen County	Central	0.00	1	0.18	127	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.18	123	0.00	1
King George County	Eastern	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.06	76	0.00	1
King William County	Central	0.00	1	0.09	103	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Lancaster County	Eastern	0.10	110	0.00	1	0.11	112	0.10	114	0.00	1	0.00	1
Lee County	Southwest	0.00	1	0.15	120	0.05	79	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Lexington City	Valley	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Loudoun County	Northern	0.02	62	0.03	57	0.03	69	0.02	68	0.07	88	0.03	59
Louisa County	Central	0.05	87	0.05	77	0.09	105	0.08	102	0.12	111	0.00	1
Lunenburg County	Southside	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Lynchburg City	West Central	0.02	62	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.02	68	0.07	88	0.02	53
Madison County	Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.09	105	0.00	1	0.09	101	0.09	97
Manassas City	Northern	0.08	103	0.04	67	0.08	98	0.00	1	0.12	111	0.08	90
Manassas Park City	Northern	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.10	114	0.20	126	0.00	1
Martinsville City	Southside	0.09	106	0.09	103	0.00	1	0.09	109	0.27	128	0.09	97
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.13	116	0.00	1
Mecklenburg County	Southside	0.04	78	0.04	67	0.00	1	0.08	102	0.04	54	0.04	64
Middlesex County	Eastern	0.00	1	0.12	113	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Montgomery County	West Central	0.03	70	0.04	67	0.04	74	0.04	79	0.04	54	0.08	90
Nelson County	Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.08	102	0.00	1	0.00	1
New Kent County	Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.08	98	0.00	1	0.08	94	0.14	125
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	0.16	125	0.08	98	0.18	122	0.08	102	0.06	76	0.07	84

Arrests of Adults for Violent Sexual Offenses Committed against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	0.06	95	0.04	67	0.07	91	0.10	114	0.06	76	0.04	64
Northampton County	Eastern	0.00	1	0.10	110	0.00	1	0.19	126	0.00	1	0.00	1
Northumberland County	Eastern	0.38	133	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.18	123	0.00	1
Norton City	Southwest	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.31	131	0.00	1
Nottoway County	Southside	0.00	1	0.08	98	0.08	98	0.00	1	0.08	94	0.00	1
Orange County	Central	0.04	78	0.04	67	0.04	74	0.04	79	0.00	1	0.00	1
Page County	Valley	0.00	1	0.11	112	0.05	79	0.00	1	0.16	117	0.00	1
Patrick County	Southside	0.07	101	0.06	86	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.07	88	0.00	1
Petersburg City	Central	0.04	78	0.13	118	0.22	126	0.00	1	0.04	54	0.08	90
Pittsylvania County	Southside	0.02	62	0.02	52	0.02	59	0.02	68	0.02	48	0.02	53
Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	0.03	70	0.03	57	0.06	85	0.03	75	0.07	88	0.03	59
Powhatan County	Central	0.05	87	0.00	1	0.05	79	0.00	1	0.05	68	0.05	69
Prince Edward County	Southside	0.12	117	0.12	113	0.06	85	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Prince George County	Central	0.04	78	0.07	90	0.07	91	0.00	1	0.10	104	0.00	1
Prince William County	Northern	0.03	70	0.04	67	0.08	98	0.06	94	0.05	68	0.09	97
Pulaski County	West Central	0.00	1	0.04	67	0.07	91	0.04	79	0.11	110	0.07	84
Radford City	West Central	0.00	1	0.07	90	0.15	121	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.21	131
Rappahannock County	Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Richmond City	Central	0.03	70	0.03	57	0.05	79	0.07	99	0.05	68	0.06	78
Richmond County	Eastern	0.13	121	0.00	1	0.13	116	0.27	132	0.00	1	0.00	1
Roanoke City	West Central	0.08	103	0.12	113	0.10	110	0.04	79	0.04	54	0.05	69
Roanoke County	West Central	0.04	78	0.07	90	0.03	69	0.06	94	0.10	104	0.11	109
Rockbridge County	Valley	0.12	117	0.00	1	0.06	85	0.00	1	0.06	76	0.00	1
Rockingham County	Valley	0.04	78	0.06	86	0.02	59	0.07	99	0.12	111	0.10	104
Russell County	Southwest	0.09	106	0.04	67	0.09	105	0.26	131	0.17	121	0.09	97
Salem City	West Central	0.05	87	0.20	129	0.05	79	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.10	104
Scott County	Southwest	0.05	87	0.05	77	0.11	112	0.11	118	0.16	117	0.05	69
Shenandoah County	Valley	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1

Arrests of Adults for Violent Sexual Offenses Committed against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Smyth County	Southwest	0.00	1	0.28	131	0.08	98	0.24	130	0.12	111	0.12	116
Southampton County	Southside	0.00	1	0.07	90	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Spotsylvania County	Northern	0.02	62	0.03	57	0.01	57	0.08	102	0.06	76	0.06	78
Stafford County	Northern	0.06	95	0.09	103	0.02	59	0.02	68	0.10	104	0.13	123
Staunton City	Valley	0.16	125	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.10	104
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	0.05	87	0.09	103	0.02	59	0.03	75	0.05	68	0.10	104
Surry County	Hampton Roads	0.00	1	0.19	128	0.94	134	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.18	127
Sussex County	Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.10	104	0.10	104
Tazewell County	Southwest	0.11	116	0.03	57	0.03	69	0.06	94	0.03	51	0.06	78
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	0.06	95	0.03	57	0.02	59	0.05	90	0.04	54	0.05	69
Warren County	Northern	0.12	117	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.04	54	0.11	109
Washington County	Southwest	0.05	87	0.05	77	0.19	123	0.19	126	0.09	101	0.12	116
Waynesboro City	Valley	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.27	129	0.33	133	0.06	76	0.06	78
Westmoreland County	Eastern	0.15	123	0.15	120	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	0.10	110	0.08	98	0.09	105	0.09	109	0.00	1	0.00	1
Winchester City	Valley	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.20	124	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.05	69
Wise County	Southwest	0.06	95	0.03	57	0.03	69	0.06	94	0.00	1	0.09	97
Wythe County	Southwest	0.18	128	0.09	103	0.14	119	0.14	122	0.27	128	0.04	64
York County	Hampton Roads	0.02	62	0.09	103	0.07	91	0.04	79	0.04	54	0.11	109
Region	Change over Time	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia	24%												
Central	52%	0.03	2	0.04	3	0.04	5	0.04	3	0.05	3	0.04	2
Eastern	-89%	0.08	7	0.05	6	0.03	2	0.05	5	0.06	5	0.01	1
Hampton Roads	-22%	0.07	6	0.05	5	0.06	6	0.06	7	0.05	3	0.05	4
Northern	115%	0.02	1	0.02	1	0.02	1	0.03	1	0.04	1	0.04	2
Southside	78%	0.03	3	0.04	4	0.03	3	0.03	2	0.04	1	0.05	4
Southwest	-4%	0.08	8	0.09	8	0.12	8	0.10	8	0.11	8	0.08	8
Valley	65%	0.03	4	0.02	2	0.03	4	0.06	6	0.06	5	0.06	6
West Central	55%	0.05	5	0.07	7	0.06	7	0.05	4	0.06	5	0.07	7

Arrests of Adults for Violent Sexual Offenses Committed against a Family Member

Arrests of Juveniles for Non-sexual Violent Offenses against a Family Member

Data Contact	Debbie Roberts, Research Data Programmer/Analyst
Office Affiliation	Criminal Justice Research Center, Virginia Department of Criminal Justice Services
System Housing Data	The Virginia Incident-Based Crime Reporting Repository System (IBR). Virginia is a voluntary participant in the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program overseen by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.
Date Received from Source	February 2011
Indicator Definition	Total number of arrests recorded for juveniles, age 10 to 17, for non-sexual violent offenses committed against a family member, by locality and calendar year (2004–2009), expressed as a rate per 1,000 juveniles.
Geographic Boundaries	134 localities
Definition of Family	Family and intimate relationships are boyfriend/girlfriend, child of boyfriend/girlfriend, homosexual relationship, parent, child, sibling, grandparent, grandchild, spouse, ex-spouse, common-law-spouse, in-law, other family member, step-parent, step-sibling and stepchild.
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	FIV (Family-Intimate Violent Arrests) – FIV arrests are defined as arrests for non-sexual violent offenses in criminal incidents where non-sexual violence was reported to have occurred between family members and/or intimates. Non-sexual violent offenses are defined here as kidnapping/abduction, robbery, aggravated assault, simple assault, and intimidation.
Limitations	<p>Some localities have occasionally had problems reporting complete crime and/or arrest data to the Incident Based Crime Reporting Repository System. Localities with past reporting problems—including technical difficulties and lack of resources among local agencies—are as follows:</p> <p>2004: Arlington County, Caroline County, Floyd County, Greensville County, Halifax County, King George County, Powhatan County, Shenandoah County, Spotsylvania County, Alexandria City, Buena Vista City, Emporia City, Fairfax City, Salem City, Staunton City, Williamsburg City</p> <p>2005: Alleghany County, James City County, Roanoke County, Fairfax City, Manassas Park City, Staunton City</p> <p>2006: Augusta County, Prince Edward County, Roanoke County, Southampton County, Stafford County, Buena Vista City, Falls Church City, Norfolk City, Petersburg City, Richmond City</p> <p>2007: Augusta County, Lunenburg County, Prince Edward County, Shenandoah County, Southampton County, Norfolk City</p> <p>2008: Goochland County, Lunenburg County, Madison County, Middlesex County, Fairfax City</p> <p>2009: Newport News</p>
Data Collection Methods	<p>Arrest counts are arrests that were reported by city, county, and town law enforcement agencies. All county arrest counts include arrests reported by towns within the county. Arrest counts do not include arrests made by “other” reporting agencies. “Other” reporting agencies include college/university law enforcement agencies or agencies such as capitol police or airport police.</p> <p>IBR has an unduplicated count of arrests in which the most serious offense leading to an arrest is the only one recorded. For example, if both forcible rape and drunkenness were elements in an incident leading to an arrest, the arrest would be recorded as forcible rape.</p>
Indicator Creation Methods	The rate (per 1,000) was calculated for each locality and the Commonwealth of Virginia by dividing the number of relevant arrests by the total juvenile population aged 10 to 17 in each locality and multiplying the result by 1,000.

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia		1.69		1.83		1.62		1.85		1.83		2.02	
Accomack County	Eastern	0.22	40	0.24	32	0.47	48	0.24	39	0.47	47	1.35	75
Albemarle County	Central	0.52	55	0.89	60	0.39	45	0.40	51	0.50	52	0.66	51
Alexandria City	Northern	2.10	105	0.94	61	2.61	113	2.85	112	2.96	113	3.56	121
Alleghany County	Valley	1.15	77	2.33	106	0.00	1	2.92	114	0.60	55	0.00	1
Amelia County	Central	2.27	108	2.17	102	0.70	68	0.69	62	0.67	59	1.47	78
Amherst County	West Central	0.28	44	0.55	44	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	2.68	106
Appomattox County	West Central	1.30	84	2.68	111	0.00	1	0.64	58	0.65	58	0.00	1
Arlington County	Northern	1.10	76	1.85	98	0.53	53	1.18	80	0.47	47	1.57	82
Augusta County	Valley	1.71	92	0.64	48	0.25	39	0.13	34	0.13	33	0.00	1
Bath County	Valley	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Bedford City	West Central	8.12	132	8.56	133	3.49	120	5.22	128	3.34	118	3.60	122
Bedford County	West Central	0.55	56	0.84	57	0.82	75	1.44	89	1.71	91	0.90	58
Bland County	Southwest	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Botetourt County	West Central	2.91	115	3.71	117	0.53	53	2.04	100	0.77	64	1.70	85
Bristol City	Southwest	1.22	82	1.22	75	0.00	1	5.51	129	0.61	57	2.58	104
Brunswick County	Southside	1.17	79	1.80	97	0.59	60	0.00	1	2.40	103	1.44	76
Buchanan County	Southwest	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.43	45	0.94	59
Buckingham County	Central	3.30	121	0.57	45	1.70	102	1.70	91	1.12	76	1.97	89
Buena Vista City	Valley	3.04	118	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	3.04	114	3.54	119
Campbell County	West Central	2.08	102	0.68	51	0.17	34	1.18	80	1.00	73	1.09	67
Caroline County	Central	1.86	97	1.51	86	1.07	85	1.04	76	1.65	90	2.56	103
Carroll County	Southwest	0.70	60	1.70	93	1.02	83	1.33	85	1.34	84	2.58	104
Charles City County	Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Charlotte County	Southside	0.00	1	0.00	1	2.59	112	0.65	61	0.00	1	0.00	1
Charlottesville City	Central	1.59	90	0.74	53	1.12	89	0.72	64	0.37	42	0.42	40
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	1.16	78	1.00	65	0.54	57	0.32	45	0.32	39	0.29	37
Chesterfield County	Central	6.04	130	6.31	129	5.37	130	5.95	132	5.36	131	6.67	132
Clarke County	Northern	0.00	1	1.22	75	1.20	93	0.60	56	0.59	53	0.63	46

Arrests of Juveniles for Non-sexual Violent Offenses against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Colonial Heights City	Central	8.52	133	4.25	121	0.53	53	5.79	130	3.63	122	4.33	124
Covington City	Valley	3.24	120	2.05	100	6.25	131	12.20	134	4.02	125	3.41	115
Craig County	West Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	3.60	121	1.74	93	0.00	1	0.00	1
Culpeper County	Central	3.00	117	0.99	63	2.40	106	2.68	110	1.71	91	0.96	61
Cumberland County	Central	0.93	69	2.59	108	0.85	76	2.51	108	0.84	68	2.93	110
Danville City	Southside	0.81	65	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.62	57	2.50	106	1.52	80
Dickenson County	Southwest	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.62	65	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Dinwiddie County	Central	0.34	46	0.31	34	0.31	42	1.54	90	0.60	55	1.02	64
Emporia City	Southside	1.49	87	8.47	132	6.93	133	5.01	126	3.36	119	11.93	134
Essex County	Eastern	3.38	122	0.00	1	2.49	110	0.81	70	0.00	1	0.00	1
Fairfax City	Northern	0.00	1	0.00	1	1.04	84	0.51	54	0.49	50	1.02	64
Fairfax County	Northern	0.14	39	0.22	29	0.20	35	0.39	50	0.33	40	0.29	37
Falls Church City	Northern	1.79	94	1.54	88	0.75	71	0.74	66	0.00	1	0.84	57
Fauquier County	Northern	0.13	38	0.37	35	0.12	33	0.24	39	0.12	31	0.50	41
Floyd County	Southwest	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.60	62	0.00	1	0.59	53	0.00	1
Fluvanna County	Central	0.39	48	0.77	55	0.00	1	0.74	66	0.00	1	0.00	1
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	0.96	70	0.00	1	0.97	81	2.85	112	1.95	95	1.21	69
Franklin County	West Central	0.77	62	0.19	28	0.55	59	0.18	36	0.71	61	1.44	76
Frederick County	Valley	2.09	104	0.67	50	1.17	91	1.17	79	2.57	107	2.15	98
Fredericksburg City	Northern	2.04	100	1.35	81	0.66	67	1.29	84	1.27	78	2.09	96
Galax City	Southwest	1.52	89	1.42	85	1.42	99	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Giles County	West Central	0.00	1	0.59	46	0.00	1	1.16	78	2.93	111	2.91	109
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	0.44	51	0.23	30	0.23	36	2.02	99	2.27	101	0.00	1
Goochland County	Central	0.00	1	0.47	40	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Grayson County	Southwest	0.62	58	0.00	1	0.64	66	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Greene County	Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.50	51	0.00	1	0.48	49	1.00	63
Greensville County	Southside	0.00	1	0.96	62	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Halifax County	Southside	0.77	62	0.50	43	0.00	1	0.74	66	0.25	36	0.82	56
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	2.00	99	3.27	113	3.90	123	4.49	124	4.03	126	7.66	133

Arrests of Juveniles for Non-sexual Violent Offenses against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Hanover County	Central	2.88	114	3.52	115	1.58	101	1.73	92	2.94	112	1.60	83
Harrisonburg City	Valley	0.79	64	1.02	68	1.00	82	1.99	98	1.30	83	1.52	80
Henrico County	Central	2.10	105	2.32	105	2.75	115	3.35	117	3.30	117	2.94	111
Henry County	Southside	1.36	85	3.03	112	1.44	100	1.06	77	0.91	70	0.59	45
Highland County	Valley	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	4.31	127	0.00	1
Hopewell City	Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	1.06	75	1.21	69
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	0.26	43	1.24	77	0.48	50	0.24	39	0.23	35	0.25	35
James City County	Hampton Roads	5.81	128	5.02	125	4.95	128	6.62	133	4.42	128	2.71	107
King and Queen County	Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	1.26	97	3.79	121	1.27	78	0.00	1
King George County	Eastern	0.42	49	1.58	90	2.96	118	1.77	95	2.05	96	0.35	39
King William County	Central	1.85	95	1.61	91	2.07	105	1.01	74	0.49	50	0.00	1
Lancaster County	Eastern	0.00	1	1.01	66	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Lee County	Southwest	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Lexington City	Valley	0.00	1	2.41	107	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Loudoun County	Northern	0.99	72	0.86	58	0.75	71	0.54	55	0.40	43	0.65	49
Louisa County	Central	0.32	45	1.52	87	0.00	1	0.28	44	0.81	67	1.23	72
Lunenburg County	Southside	1.50	88	1.56	89	0.76	73	0.00	1	0.00	1	3.50	118
Lynchburg City	West Central	2.34	110	1.41	82	2.48	108	2.11	103	1.49	87	3.08	113
Madison County	Central	0.00	1	1.32	80	0.00	1	0.64	58	1.29	82	0.71	53
Manassas City	Northern	0.43	50	0.23	30	0.23	36	0.91	73	0.46	46	0.97	62
Manassas Park City	Northern	0.00	1	1.93	99	2.43	107	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Martinsville City	Southside	5.83	129	5.01	124	3.21	119	1.89	97	1.28	81	2.18	99
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	1.17	79	1.04	69	5.35	129	0.00	1	1.04	74	1.21	69
Mecklenburg County	Southside	1.85	95	4.06	120	2.48	108	4.02	122	1.90	94	2.06	93
Middlesex County	Eastern	0.00	1	3.96	118	2.95	117	0.00	1	0.98	72	0.00	1
Montgomery County	West Central	0.81	65	0.45	39	1.19	92	0.17	35	1.64	89	2.20	100
Nelson County	Central	0.00	1	0.64	48	2.57	111	1.27	83	1.24	77	0.00	1
New Kent County	Central	1.09	75	1.04	69	0.50	51	2.38	107	2.33	102	2.05	92
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	4.12	126	5.22	127	4.92	126	3.59	120	4.98	130	5.23	129

Arrests of Juveniles for Non-sexual Violent Offenses against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	0.74	61	0.82	56	0.73	69	0.64	58	0.12	31	0.10	33
Northampton County	Eastern	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.73	69	0.73	65	0.73	62	0.79	55
Northumberland County	Eastern	3.59	124	1.77	95	1.74	103	0.87	71	0.00	1	1.99	90
Norton City	Southwest	0.00	1	4.80	123	0.00	1	0.00	1	4.49	129	5.54	130
Nottoway County	Southside	0.59	57	0.61	47	0.61	64	1.84	96	0.00	1	3.25	114
Orange County	Central	0.00	1	1.21	74	0.28	41	0.27	42	0.80	66	0.57	44
Page County	Valley	0.00	1	0.39	36	0.77	74	0.38	48	0.00	1	0.00	1
Patrick County	Southside	0.00	1	2.14	101	0.53	53	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Petersburg City	Central	3.95	125	6.49	130	4.93	127	4.76	125	3.19	115	1.66	84
Pittsylvania County	Southside	0.91	68	0.30	33	0.00	1	0.45	52	0.29	38	0.66	51
Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	0.64	59	1.13	72	2.83	116	2.24	106	3.41	120	5.57	131
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	1.90	98	1.31	79	0.88	78	0.38	48	0.09	30	0.10	33
Powhatan County	Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.34	46	0.00	1	0.64	48
Prince Edward County	Southside	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	1.14	68
Prince George County	Central	0.24	41	1.01	66	0.26	40	1.02	75	0.00	1	0.74	54
Prince William County	Northern	2.08	102	2.17	102	1.85	104	2.22	105	2.40	103	2.50	102
Pulaski County	West Central	1.23	83	1.20	73	1.20	93	2.07	101	2.41	105	2.29	101
Radford City	West Central	0.00	1	3.40	114	0.00	1	0.00	1	2.25	99	0.00	1
Rappahannock County	Central	0.00	1	0.00	1	1.31	98	0.00	1	2.62	109	2.96	112
Richmond City	Central	3.38	122	2.29	104	2.70	114	3.47	118	3.92	123	4.36	125
Richmond County	Eastern	0.00	1	0.00	1	1.14	90	0.00	1	2.26	100	0.00	1
Roanoke City	West Central	2.84	113	4.69	122	4.09	124	3.08	115	4.01	124	3.55	120
Roanoke County	West Central	2.93	116	0.48	41	0.00	1	0.20	37	0.20	34	2.08	95
Rockbridge County	Valley	2.26	107	3.64	116	0.45	47	1.33	85	0.00	1	0.50	41
Rockingham County	Valley	0.51	53	0.00	1	0.24	38	0.27	42	0.26	37	0.26	36
Russell County	Southwest	0.35	47	1.41	82	0.35	43	0.71	63	0.35	41	1.07	66
Salem City	West Central	1.62	91	2.61	109	0.44	46	3.49	119	3.53	121	2.06	93
Scott County	Southwest	0.46	52	0.43	38	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.85	69	0.00	1
Shenandoah County	Valley	0.51	53	0.48	41	0.94	79	2.07	101	1.36	85	1.23	72

Arrests of Juveniles for Non-sexual Violent Offenses against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Smyth County	Southwest	1.19	81	1.77	95	0.59	60	0.00	1	2.10	97	0.65	49
Southampton County	Southside	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1
Spotsylvania County	Northern	0.82	67	1.28	78	0.11	32	0.89	72	0.95	71	1.90	87
Stafford County	Northern	1.44	86	1.71	94	1.24	95	1.34	87	1.82	93	2.10	97
Staunton City	Valley	2.28	109	5.29	128	1.08	87	3.20	116	2.12	98	1.99	90
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	0.10	37	0.39	36	0.38	44	0.21	38	0.42	44	0.94	59
Surry County	Hampton Roads	2.36	111	2.61	109	0.00	1	1.25	82	1.27	78	2.89	108
Sussex County	Central	1.78	93	0.88	59	0.87	77	1.74	93	2.63	110	3.42	116
Tazewell County	Southwest	2.06	101	1.41	82	0.94	79	2.65	109	2.58	108	1.86	86
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	3.10	119	4.02	119	4.82	125	5.84	131	5.62	132	4.77	127
Warren County	Northern	0.25	42	0.73	52	0.47	48	0.46	53	0.69	60	3.43	117
Washington County	Southwest	0.99	72	1.62	92	0.60	62	2.19	104	0.79	65	0.63	46
Waynesboro City	Valley	4.45	127	5.15	126	3.75	122	2.75	111	1.36	85	1.91	88
Westmoreland County	Eastern	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.54	57	0.00	1	1.58	88	1.25	74
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	9.46	134	6.72	131	6.77	132	5.10	127	10.12	134	4.40	126
Winchester City	Valley	7.26	131	13.52	134	7.52	134	4.19	123	7.46	133	4.96	128
Wise County	Southwest	0.96	70	0.99	63	1.24	95	0.76	69	0.75	63	0.51	43
Wythe County	Southwest	1.08	74	0.74	53	1.10	88	0.37	47	0.00	1	1.51	79
York County	Hampton Roads	2.49	112	1.09	71	1.07	85	1.39	88	3.24	116	3.81	123
Region	Change over Time	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia	19%	2.86	8	2.90	8	2.53	7	2.98	8	2.86	7	3.13	8
Central	10%	0.65	1	0.79	1	1.36	6	0.58	1	0.95	4	0.80	1
Eastern	22%	2.24	7	2.58	7	2.71	8	2.91	7	2.94	8	2.96	7
Hampton Roads	32%	0.80	2	0.93	2	0.73	2	0.93	2	0.90	2	1.16	3
Northern	46%	1.06	4	1.46	4	0.83	3	0.96	3	0.86	1	1.28	5
Southside	21%	0.81	3	1.01	3	0.62	1	1.02	4	0.91	3	0.96	2
Southwest	19%	1.77	5	1.78	6	1.16	4	1.40	6	1.39	5	1.17	4
Valley	-34%	1.78	6	1.59	5	1.18	5	1.35	5	1.58	6	2.06	6
West Central	16%												

Arrests of Juveniles for Non-sexual Violent Offenses against a Family Member

Arrests of Adults for Non-sexual Violent Offenses against a Family Member

Data Contact	Debbie Roberts, Research Data Programmer/Analyst
Office Affiliation	Criminal Justice Research Center, Virginia Department of Criminal Justice Services
System Housing Data	The Virginia Incident-Based Crime Reporting Repository System. (IBR) Virginia is a voluntary participant in the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program overseen by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.
Date Received from Source	February 2011
Indicator Definition	Total number of arrests recorded for adults, age 18 and up, for non-sexual violent offenses committed against a family member, by locality and calendar year (2004–2009), expressed as a rate per 1,000 adults.
Geographic Boundaries	134 localities
Definition of Family	Family and intimate relationships are boyfriend/girlfriend, child of boyfriend/girlfriend, homosexual relationship, parent, child, sibling, grandparent, grandchild, spouse, ex-spouse, common-law-spouse, in-law, other family member, step-parent, step-sibling and stepchild.
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	FIV (Family-Intimate Violent Arrests) – FIV arrests are defined as arrests for non-sexual violent offenses in criminal incidents where non-sexual violence was reported to have occurred between family members and/or intimates. Non-sexual violent offenses are defined here as kidnapping/abduction, robbery, aggravated assault, simple assault, and intimidation.
Limitations	<p>Some localities have occasionally had problems reporting complete crime and/or arrest data to the Incident Based Crime Reporting Repository System. Localities with past reporting problems—including technical difficulties and lack of resources among local agencies—are as follows:</p> <p>2004: Arlington County, Caroline County, Floyd County, Greensville County, Halifax County, King George County, Powhatan County, Shenandoah County, Spotsylvania County, Alexandria City, Buena Vista City, Emporia City, Fairfax City, Salem City, Staunton City, Williamsburg City</p> <p>2005: Alleghany County, James City County, Roanoke County, Fairfax City, Manassas Park City, Staunton City</p> <p>2006: Augusta County, Prince Edward County, Roanoke County, Southampton County, Stafford County, Buena Vista City, Falls Church City, Norfolk City, Petersburg City, Richmond City</p> <p>2007: Augusta County, Lunenburg County, Prince Edward County, Shenandoah County, Southampton County, Norfolk City</p> <p>2008: Goochland County, Lunenburg County, Madison County, Middlesex County, Fairfax City</p> <p>2009: Newport News</p>
Data Collection Methods	<p>Arrest counts are arrests that were reported by city, county, and town law enforcement agencies. All county arrest counts include arrests reported by towns within the county. Arrest counts do not include arrests made by “other” reporting agencies. “Other” reporting agencies include college/university law enforcement agencies or agencies such as capitol police or airport police.</p> <p>IBR has an unduplicated count of arrests in which the most serious offense leading to an arrest is the only one recorded. For example, if both forcible rape and drunkenness were elements in an incident leading to an arrest, the arrest would be recorded as forcible rape.</p>
Indicator Creation Methods	The rate (per 1,000) was calculated for each locality and the Commonwealth of Virginia by dividing the number of relevant arrests by the total adult population aged 18 and older in each locality and multiplying the result by 1,000.

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia		3.71		3.71		3.79		3.90		3.98		4.02	
Accomack County	Eastern	2.49	38	2.27	34	1.82	22	2.25	31	2.85	40	2.97	42
Albemarle County	Central	2.94	52	2.68	43	2.59	38	2.44	36	2.75	38	2.71	35
Alexandria City	Northern	1.36	15	0.96	9	1.22	14	2.38	33	2.99	44	2.46	28
Alleghany County	Valley	5.02	96	3.14	57	4.33	83	3.15	59	4.21	85	4.25	79
Amelia County	Central	5.25	99	3.50	66	3.81	73	4.45	88	3.05	46	5.12	97
Amherst County	West Central	3.90	74	4.06	80	3.52	65	4.37	87	3.68	71	3.27	53
Appomattox County	West Central	1.68	19	1.59	16	1.01	10	0.18	4	1.53	16	1.50	13
Arlington County	Northern	1.86	24	1.85	24	1.87	24	1.33	14	1.38	12	1.31	9
Augusta County	Valley	2.03	31	1.43	12	0.00	1	0.00	1	1.26	10	1.62	14
Bath County	Valley	0.25	5	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.53	1	0.00	1
Bedford City	West Central	11.95	133	10.60	131	12.49	132	10.75	131	8.11	123	9.88	129
Bedford County	West Central	3.64	71	5.83	108	5.57	102	4.93	98	5.43	97	5.18	98
Bland County	Southwest	1.21	10	2.77	47	3.28	57	0.34	5	1.22	9	0.90	5
Botetourt County	West Central	3.32	59	3.15	58	3.58	67	2.43	35	2.45	34	2.50	30
Bristol City	Southwest	7.81	121	6.23	114	6.66	114	7.03	117	6.51	114	7.33	120
Brunswick County	Southside	1.43	17	2.74	45	3.50	63	1.73	21	1.27	11	2.09	21
Buchanan County	Southwest	5.49	103	4.59	89	5.82	108	4.78	96	5.75	104	6.09	104
Buckingham County	Central	7.39	120	5.94	109	3.59	68	3.90	82	3.78	75	5.47	102
Buena Vista City	Valley	3.10	56	3.92	77	1.19	13	2.91	49	3.32	59	3.35	55
Campbell County	West Central	5.82	108	6.60	117	6.68	115	6.64	111	5.98	107	7.10	117
Caroline County	Central	4.79	91	5.63	105	5.96	110	6.78	113	6.33	112	6.38	109
Carroll County	Southwest	6.69	116	6.89	118	5.36	98	6.85	115	7.50	120	6.30	105
Charles City County	Central	1.76	22	0.56	5	2.50	37	2.85	47	1.64	17	2.55	31
Charlotte County	Southside	4.62	89	4.27	85	7.77	121	4.48	89	5.73	103	6.32	106
Charlottesville City	Central	4.50	85	3.87	76	4.67	87	3.80	79	4.93	94	4.85	93
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	5.05	97	5.75	106	5.71	106	5.59	104	5.23	95	3.49	60
Chesterfield County	Central	2.87	50	2.86	49	3.20	54	3.07	54	3.30	57	3.41	56

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Clarke County	Northern	1.93	28	3.44	64	2.29	33	1.92	26	1.69	18	2.78	37
Colonial Heights City	Central	9.26	129	7.68	123	6.08	112	5.52	103	5.89	106	7.23	119
Covington City	Valley	6.97	118	7.34	120	9.41	128	10.46	130	9.30	129	13.28	134
Craig County	West Central	5.79	107	3.56	72	4.07	78	2.46	38	3.21	51	6.32	106
Culpeper County	Central	5.96	109	4.98	94	6.11	113	5.64	105	6.14	110	4.93	94
Cumberland County	Central	6.13	111	3.74	74	4.09	79	2.95	51	3.88	78	3.03	44
Danville City	Southside	7.23	119	5.39	103	7.80	122	9.52	127	11.73	132	9.41	127
Dickenson County	Southwest	2.25	32	3.42	63	4.32	82	2.94	50	3.97	81	2.89	39
Dinwiddie County	Central	1.39	16	1.53	15	1.25	16	3.62	72	1.81	21	2.73	36
Emporia City	Southside	8.80	126	11.43	133	16.86	134	10.05	129	10.81	131	11.03	130
Essex County	Eastern	5.36	100	5.07	95	4.22	81	2.79	45	4.87	92	4.67	92
Fairfax City	Northern	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.50	7	0.65	7	2.30	29	1.95	18
Fairfax County	Northern	0.88	8	0.71	6	0.59	8	1.07	12	0.90	5	1.47	12
Falls Church City	Northern	1.22	11	0.85	8	2.12	29	2.09	30	1.03	7	1.19	8
Fauquier County	Northern	2.63	44	2.59	40	2.84	45	1.66	20	1.92	24	2.30	25
Floyd County	Southwest	1.23	13	1.66	20	2.15	30	1.45	16	1.45	14	0.92	6
Fluvanna County	Central	2.60	43	2.17	31	2.26	31	2.08	29	2.68	37	2.11	22
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	8.69	125	10.26	130	9.89	131	12.23	133	10.72	130	8.69	124
Franklin County	West Central	1.86	24	1.41	11	2.30	35	1.45	16	2.06	25	2.30	25
Frederick County	Valley	3.51	68	3.93	78	3.67	70	3.49	67	3.75	74	3.89	71
Fredericksburg City	Northern	8.16	122	7.29	119	5.09	93	9.57	128	8.54	126	11.05	131
Galax City	Southwest	3.53	69	5.75	106	5.39	99	7.59	120	8.28	124	7.34	122
Giles County	West Central	3.77	73	4.66	90	2.76	43	3.14	58	4.34	88	4.47	86
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	2.82	49	3.27	60	3.25	55	4.36	85	2.86	41	2.56	33
Goochland County	Central	1.01	9	1.65	19	1.80	21	1.49	18	2.43	33	1.46	11
Grayson County	Southwest	4.93	94	3.37	61	4.77	89	3.08	55	3.32	59	3.66	63
Greene County	Central	2.50	39	2.99	51	2.87	47	2.78	44	5.59	100	3.93	73
Greensville County	Southside	0.42	6	0.00	1	0.48	5	0.60	6	2.14	27	2.03	20
Halifax County	Southside	2.99	53	2.99	51	3.08	51	2.63	40	2.79	39	3.06	45

Arrests of Adults for Non-sexual Violent Offenses against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	6.61	115	6.38	116	7.01	119	6.52	109	6.44	113	6.72	113
Hanover County	Central	2.34	33	2.38	37	1.98	26	2.31	32	2.37	31	2.91	40
Harrisonburg City	Valley	4.25	82	2.95	50	2.91	48	3.30	62	2.92	42	3.43	57
Henrico County	Central	4.58	87	4.32	86	4.98	91	4.69	93	4.19	84	3.63	61
Henry County	Southside	4.02	76	5.59	104	5.13	94	6.03	107	5.60	101	4.47	86
Highland County	Valley	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	0.00	1	2.67	36	1.02	7
Hopewell City	Central	9.01	127	8.86	126	6.69	116	7.93	124	6.13	109	7.21	118
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	3.43	63	3.95	79	2.85	46	2.84	46	3.93	80	3.46	59
James City County	Hampton Roads	4.83	92	3.55	70	3.63	69	2.73	42	3.20	50	3.19	51
King and Queen County	Central	0.00	1	2.02	27	1.63	20	1.64	19	1.82	22	2.01	19
King George County	Eastern	4.06	77	2.34	35	5.50	100	3.66	74	3.53	67	5.35	101
King William County	Central	4.94	95	4.08	81	3.76	72	3.12	56	3.38	62	3.63	61
Lancaster County	Eastern	1.61	18	1.48	14	1.05	12	1.76	22	2.38	32	2.78	37
Lee County	Southwest	4.39	84	2.83	48	1.00	9	1.31	13	0.55	2	0.60	2
Lexington City	Valley	0.65	7	1.95	26	1.89	25	1.88	25	0.95	6	0.64	3
Loudoun County	Northern	1.86	24	2.05	29	1.98	26	1.94	27	2.06	25	2.14	23
Louisa County	Central	2.89	51	3.41	62	3.46	61	4.36	85	3.45	65	3.02	43
Lunenburg County	Southside	2.37	34	1.43	12	1.31	17	1.41	15	0.85	4	3.88	69
Lynchburg City	West Central	8.25	123	7.60	122	7.83	123	7.81	121	7.54	121	7.51	123
Madison County	Central	4.61	88	3.83	75	4.05	77	3.83	80	3.27	56	4.27	80
Manassas City	Northern	5.46	102	4.72	93	5.24	97	5.01	99	3.83	77	5.04	96
Manassas Park City	Northern	3.46	65	2.71	44	3.48	62	3.57	70	3.24	53	4.52	89
Martinsville City	Southside	9.22	128	8.24	124	8.18	124	8.73	125	7.33	118	9.38	126
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	3.46	65	2.62	42	3.35	59	4.65	92	3.00	45	3.12	47
Mecklenburg County	Southside	3.22	57	4.47	87	5.13	94	3.89	81	3.07	47	4.40	84
Middlesex County	Eastern	1.28	14	2.39	38	2.97	50	1.78	23	1.07	8	2.44	27
Montgomery County	West Central	2.51	40	3.11	56	2.71	41	2.85	47	3.26	55	3.87	67
Nelson County	Central	2.54	41	3.48	65	2.28	32	2.51	39	2.94	43	3.43	57
New Kent County	Central	3.42	61	2.34	35	3.52	65	4.61	91	3.08	48	4.17	77

Arrests of Adults for Non-sexual Violent Offenses against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	9.34	130	8.83	125	9.10	127	7.87	123	8.95	128	7.00	114
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	2.73	48	3.19	59	2.66	40	3.62	72	3.69	72	4.51	88
Northampton County	Eastern	1.84	23	2.04	28	1.84	23	4.08	84	3.58	68	2.66	34
Northumberland County	Eastern	3.59	70	5.37	102	2.49	36	2.67	41	3.31	58	4.31	81
Norton City	Southwest	6.35	113	7.57	121	5.70	105	6.81	114	5.55	98	4.38	83
Nottoway County	Southside	3.95	75	4.14	82	4.36	84	5.09	100	3.88	78	3.81	65
Orange County	Central	3.05	54	1.38	10	1.33	18	2.75	43	3.60	70	2.55	31
Page County	Valley	1.73	21	1.62	17	3.11	52	1.86	24	1.84	23	1.37	10
Patrick County	Southside	4.17	80	4.70	92	4.67	87	3.54	68	5.66	102	4.63	91
Petersburg City	Central	14.59	134	14.91	134	14.06	133	16.57	134	15.48	134	11.29	132
Pittsylvania County	Southside	4.92	93	4.24	83	4.16	80	3.36	64	4.92	93	4.52	89
Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	1.88	27	1.82	23	2.74	42	2.38	33	2.18	28	3.12	47
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	11.48	132	10.02	128	8.50	125	8.90	126	8.93	127	8.72	125
Powhatan County	Central	1.70	20	2.26	33	2.94	49	2.45	37	2.35	30	1.66	15
Prince Edward County	Southside	2.44	36	1.88	25	1.43	19	0.93	9	1.44	13	2.17	24
Prince George County	Central	1.95	30	2.16	30	2.05	28	2.00	28	1.71	19	1.84	17
Prince William County	Northern	3.47	67	3.53	69	3.51	64	3.44	65	3.22	52	3.80	64
Pulaski County	West Central	3.45	64	4.54	88	4.64	86	4.60	90	6.26	111	5.29	100
Radford City	West Central	0.00	1	5.97	110	5.89	109	5.93	106	7.94	122	6.60	112
Rappahannock County	Central	2.66	46	1.67	21	2.81	44	3.79	78	2.63	35	4.46	85
Richmond City	Central	5.61	105	5.08	96	5.68	104	7.17	119	7.19	116	7.33	120
Richmond County	Eastern	2.41	35	2.44	39	3.90	76	3.22	61	3.24	53	3.90	72
Roanoke City	West Central	6.43	114	10.71	132	9.84	130	11.17	132	12.77	133	12.52	133
Roanoke County	West Central	4.09	78	3.02	54	0.42	4	3.30	62	3.97	81	4.33	82
Rockbridge County	Valley	4.20	81	3.06	55	3.68	71	3.77	77	3.70	73	4.15	76
Rockingham County	Valley	1.22	11	0.74	7	1.03	11	1.00	10	0.76	3	0.74	4
Russell County	Southwest	4.50	85	6.26	115	5.17	96	5.11	101	4.25	86	4.20	78
Salem City	West Central	5.07	98	5.13	97	4.87	90	4.90	97	5.31	96	3.97	74
Scott County	Southwest	4.12	79	5.18	99	3.86	75	3.75	76	4.39	89	3.18	50

Arrests of Adults for Non-sexual Violent Offenses against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Shenandoah County	Valley	2.72	47	3.62	73	3.85	74	3.21	60	3.41	64	3.25	52
Smyth County	Southwest	5.56	104	5.18	99	6.88	118	6.18	108	4.73	91	5.20	99
Southampton County	Southside	1.94	29	1.64	18	0.49	6	0.83	8	1.72	20	2.91	40
Spotsylvania County	Northern	2.59	42	3.01	53	2.29	33	3.12	56	3.08	48	4.07	75
Stafford County	Northern	3.36	60	3.55	70	3.17	53	3.47	66	3.47	66	3.88	69
Staunton City	Valley	6.83	117	1.76	22	5.99	111	6.67	112	8.44	125	6.59	111
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	5.62	106	6.09	113	5.52	101	5.23	102	5.81	105	6.37	108
Surry County	Hampton Roads	6.18	112	5.97	110	5.07	92	3.93	83	3.81	76	3.87	67
Sussex County	Central	3.42	61	3.51	67	3.27	56	3.06	53	3.39	63	3.09	46
Tazewell County	Southwest	3.25	58	3.52	68	4.61	85	4.76	95	6.08	108	7.05	115
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	4.75	90	5.14	98	7.06	120	6.98	116	6.86	115	6.48	110
Warren County	Northern	3.76	72	4.26	84	3.43	60	3.55	69	4.30	87	3.15	49
Washington County	Southwest	3.08	55	2.74	45	3.29	58	3.66	74	4.11	83	2.49	29
Waynesboro City	Valley	9.98	131	9.23	127	9.43	129	7.81	121	7.28	117	7.06	116
Westmoreland County	Eastern	5.36	100	4.68	91	5.59	103	3.04	52	4.54	90	3.83	66
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	4.37	83	5.35	101	5.72	107	4.73	94	3.58	68	5.69	103
Winchester City	Valley	8.64	124	10.03	129	8.82	126	7.07	118	7.47	119	9.58	128
Wise County	Southwest	5.97	110	6.06	112	6.72	117	6.54	110	5.58	99	4.97	95
Wythe County	Southwest	2.63	44	2.17	31	1.24	15	1.01	11	1.46	15	1.66	15
York County	Hampton Roads	2.46	37	2.61	41	2.61	39	3.58	71	3.35	61	3.32	54
Region	Change over Time	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia	8%	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Central	2%	4.15	4	3.89	4	4.10	4	4.34	4	4.29	4	4.21	5
Eastern	18%	3.10	2	2.98	2	3.15	2	2.77	2	3.25	2	3.65	3
Hampton Roads	2%	5.44	8	5.56	8	5.93	8	5.90	8	5.93	8	5.56	7
Northern	26%	1.88	1	1.83	1	1.75	1	2.03	1	1.98	1	2.36	1
Southside	15%	4.19	5	4.17	5	4.59	6	4.35	5	4.86	6	4.81	6
Southwest	-4%	4.38	6	4.37	6	4.50	5	4.39	6	4.49	5	4.18	4
Valley	-5%	3.62	3	3.13	3	3.24	3	2.98	3	3.27	3	3.46	2

Arrests of Adults for Non-sexual Violent Offenses against a Family Member

Emergency Protective Orders Issued against a Family Member

Data Contact	Jim Scorzelli, Magistrate Support Technician
Office Affiliation	Department of Judicial Information Technology, Office of the Executive Secretary, Virginia Supreme Court
System Housing Data	Virginia e-Mag system
Date Received from Source	January 2011
Indicator Definition	The number of emergency protective orders issued against a family member in a locality, per calendar year (2006–2009), expressed as a rate per 1,000 adults.
Geographic Boundaries	Localities, including the following combined areas: Bedford Co /Bedford (listed as Bedford Co) Alleghany Co/Covington (listed as Alleghany Co) Fairfax Co/Fairfax (listed as Fairfax Co) Prince William Co/Manassas /Manassas Park (listed as Prince William Co) Wise Co/Norton (listed as Wise Co) York Co/Poquoson (listed as York Co) James City Co/Williamsburg (listed as Williamsburg)
Definition of Family	Family members are defined by the Code of Virginia § 16.1-228 as a spouse or ex-spouse, parents, children, step-parents, stepchildren, siblings, grandparents, grandchildren, persons who have a child in common (whether or not they live together), in-laws if they live in the same house, and cohabitants or those who have cohabited in the past year and their children. These relationships are included in this indicator.
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	These data reflect the number of emergency protective orders (EPOs) issued by Virginia judges and magistrates for abuse by a family member. An EPO is a 72-hour legal restraint issued to protect one person from abuse by another, and it is the first step toward a permanent, two-year legal restraint. Data on EPOs are from the Virginia e-Mag system, a case management system for magistrate courts, and include those EPOs issued by a magistrate after issuance of form DC-626, EPOs for family abuse. In all cases, an EPO is issued at the request of the alleged victim. Only adults can request an emergency protective order; children must seek a child protective order.
Limitations	Victim-offender relationship information is not generally recorded for protective orders, so the victim-offender relationship is identified as familial only when form DC-626 is used. Due to the scope of form DC-626, EPOs issued against family members do not include protective orders issued against current or past intimate partners who have not cohabited in the past year.
Data Collection Methods	After an alleged victim requests an EPO and the court processes and grants the EPO using form DC-626, it is logged in Virginia's case management system for magistrate courts. This indicator was generated by pulling a count of all EPOs granted using form DC-626, by locality and year.
Indicator Creation Methods	The rate (per 1,000) was calculated for each locality and the Commonwealth of Virginia by dividing the number of EPOs issued by the total adult population aged 18 and older in each locality and multiplying the result by 1,000.

Locality	Region	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia		4.57		5.07		5.71		5.74	
Accomack County	Eastern	6.52	78	6.34	77	6.13	61	7.41	81
Albemarle County	Central	3.06	19	3.29	18	3.87	25	3.41	15
Alexandria City	Northern	2.26	13	2.82	12	3.55	19	2.78	9
Alleghany County, Covington City	Valley	9.80	118	10.26	118	10.51	112	12.11	119
Amelia County	Central	1.90	8	4.45	33	4.37	30	5.32	43
Amherst County	West Central	6.03	69	8.46	101	8.37	90	7.56	86
Appomattox County	West Central	5.72	64	5.37	56	7.49	80	5.55	50
Arlington County	Northern	1.82	5	1.44	3	1.25	2	1.23	2
Augusta County	Valley	3.87	28	3.42	21	4.04	27	5.51	49
Bath County	Valley	1.80	4	1.75	4	2.37	4	1.36	3
Bedford County, Bedford City	West Central	5.83	66	5.58	61	6.09	60	6.11	66
Bland County	Southwest	5.35	54	4.46	35	4.88	35	3.94	23
Botetourt County	West Central	4.72	42	4.24	29	3.71	22	3.47	17
Bristol City	Southwest	8.62	105	10.00	115	10.12	110	10.58	112
Brunswick County	Southside	8.78	106	8.11	97	8.63	99	5.85	58
Buchanan County	Southwest	9.40	115	10.19	117	8.37	90	8.59	97
Buckingham County	Central	3.05	18	5.58	61	6.95	72	9.40	103
Buena Vista City	Valley	7.36	88	7.97	95	7.82	84	7.48	82
Campbell County	West Central	7.69	92	7.75	90	8.70	101	9.72	104
Caroline County	Central	8.61	103	9.26	109	8.41	92	9.15	102
Carroll County	Southwest	6.55	80	8.55	102	8.46	94	8.62	98
Charles City County	Central	5.00	45	3.74	24	2.91	8	3.39	13
Charlotte County	Southside	9.11	112	5.31	52	6.37	65	7.50	85
Charlottesville City	Central	5.52	60	5.73	65	6.51	67	5.61	52
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	2.06	10	2.47	9	2.67	6	2.86	10
Chesterfield County	Central	3.98	31	3.81	25	4.25	28	4.36	25
Clarke County	Northern	2.20	12	3.01	14	3.38	15	4.87	37
Colonial Heights City	Central	5.40	56	7.38	86	7.21	76	8.11	89

Emergency Protective Orders Issued against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Craig County	West Central	8.14	95	5.16	48	6.43	66	10.62	113
Culpeper County	Central	5.72	64	6.29	74	9.49	108	8.99	101
Cumberland County	Central	6.95	83	5.35	55	5.62	51	5.79	56
Danville City	Southside	7.46	89	9.32	110	11.73	118	8.16	90
Dickenson County	Southwest	6.63	81	8.74	104	8.24	88	7.18	76
Dinwiddie County	Central	4.29	34	4.92	43	6.30	64	6.44	69
Emporia City	Southside	32.23	123	27.04	123	32.92	123	25.75	123
Essex County	Eastern	9.44	117	7.88	92	11.44	117	9.79	105
Fairfax County, Fairfax City	Northern	1.15	1	2.12	7	2.85	7	2.53	6
Falls Church City	Northern	2.12	11	1.16	1	0.46	1	0.65	1
Fauquier County	Northern	2.71	16	1.92	5	3.74	23	3.63	20
Floyd County	Southwest	6.45	77	5.64	63	5.65	55	5.21	42
Fluvanna County	Central	5.22	53	5.34	53	5.66	56	4.68	31
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	6.26	74	8.21	98	7.43	78	8.53	95
Franklin County	West Central	5.07	48	4.96	44	4.99	37	4.67	30
Frederick County, Winchester City	Valley	6.03	69	6.31	76	7.57	82	8.19	91
Fredericksburg City	Northern	11.52	121	13.68	121	12.86	120	13.65	121
Galax City	Southwest	8.47	100	11.30	119	12.03	119	11.30	116
Giles County	West Central	6.54	79	5.65	64	8.59	98	8.58	96
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	5.83	66	6.29	74	5.47	42	4.63	29
Goochland County	Central	3.21	22	2.18	8	3.10	10	2.17	5
Grayson County	Southwest	6.14	73	5.54	59	5.63	54	5.06	39
Greene County	Central	8.61	103	6.72	81	8.03	86	7.49	83
Greensville County	Southside	8.52	101	7.95	93	6.60	69	5.39	44
Halifax County	Southside	8.45	99	7.07	84	7.55	81	8.33	93
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	8.98	108	8.97	106	8.58	97	8.21	92
Hanover County	Central	3.43	23	3.33	20	3.54	18	3.56	18
Henrico County	Central	5.40	56	5.24	49	5.68	57	5.79	56
Henry County	Southside	6.11	72	7.96	94	8.36	89	6.99	75

Emergency Protective Orders Issued against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Highland County	Valley	2.04	9	2.04	6	5.34	41	2.55	7
Hopewell City	Central	8.59	102	9.33	111	8.68	100	7.97	88
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	2.68	15	3.11	15	3.55	19	3.39	13
James City County, Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	4.40	36	3.27	17	3.28	13	3.88	22
King and Queen County	Central	6.72	82	4.18	27	3.47	16	5.47	47
King George County	Eastern	7.18	85	4.22	28	4.61	31	6.04	62
King William County	Central	4.58	40	3.12	16	4.33	29	4.46	27
Lancaster County	Eastern	5.90	68	4.54	37	5.08	38	5.88	59
Lee County	Southwest	3.50	25	4.05	26	3.22	12	3.12	11
Loudoun County	Northern	2.49	14	2.66	11	3.08	9	3.61	19
Louisa County	Central	8.99	109	9.64	112	9.44	107	11.16	115
Lunenburg County	Southside	2.99	17	5.55	60	3.51	17	4.84	35
Lynchburg City	West Central	10.36	119	10.02	116	10.67	114	9.80	106
Madison County	Central	5.56	62	7.19	85	7.19	75	8.64	99
Martinsville City	Southside	8.28	97	9.80	113	11.04	116	12.10	118
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	4.56	39	5.82	68	5.62	51	5.43	45
Mecklenburg County	Southside	7.32	87	6.27	73	5.62	51	6.15	67
Middlesex County	Eastern	8.19	96	6.99	83	5.57	48	6.20	68
Montgomery County	West Central	4.36	35	4.52	36	4.67	32	5.01	38
Nelson County	Central	4.98	44	4.27	30	8.41	92	10.29	110
New Kent County	Central	5.12	49	5.91	70	3.84	24	4.31	24
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	1.64	3	4.76	38	10.51	112	10.20	109
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	7.51	90	8.58	103	8.91	104	10.75	114
Northampton County	Eastern	7.96	94	6.80	82	6.58	68	5.90	60
Northumberland County	Eastern	4.62	41	5.53	58	5.60	50	4.77	32
Nottoway County	Southside	6.06	71	6.65	80	6.04	59	4.85	36
Orange County	Central	7.25	86	8.25	100	7.47	79	7.49	83
Page County	Valley	7.57	91	6.63	79	6.86	70	6.69	71
Patrick County	Southside	5.70	63	4.89	41	8.13	87	5.69	54

Emergency Protective Orders Issued against a Family Member

Locality	Region	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Petersburg City	Central	19.80	122	21.38	122	18.33	122	12.97	120
Pittsylvania County	Southside	5.12	49	5.34	53	5.25	39	4.79	34
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	3.93	30	4.45	33	3.90	26	3.25	12
Powhatan County	Central	1.88	6	1.23	2	1.50	3	1.57	4
Prince Edward County	Southside	3.09	21	5.13	47	5.53	46	5.15	41
Prince George County	Central	4.52	38	3.51	22	3.18	11	3.81	21
Prince William County, Manassas City, Manassas Park City	Northern	3.52	26	3.68	23	3.65	21	4.39	26
Pulaski County	West Central	9.10	111	7.59	89	9.26	106	8.81	100
Radford City	West Central	6.27	75	5.42	57	8.02	85	7.37	80
Rappahannock County	Central	3.56	27	5.24	49	5.25	39	6.96	74
Richmond City	Central	5.06	47	7.78	91	10.86	115	10.33	111
Richmond County	Eastern	3.90	29	4.29	32	5.86	58	5.78	55
Roanoke City	West Central	10.52	120	13.66	120	16.96	121	17.03	122
Roanoke County	West Central	4.00	32	5.26	51	5.48	43	5.47	47
Rockbridge County, Lexington City	Valley	5.36	55	5.74	66	4.95	36	6.06	63
Rockingham County, Harrisonburg City	Valley	4.50	37	4.77	39	4.74	33	4.78	33
Russell County	Southwest	8.86	107	9.25	108	8.46	94	8.36	94
Salem City	West Central	5.17	51	4.80	40	6.16	62	5.64	53
Scott County	Southwest	5.55	61	5.86	69	7.31	77	5.43	45
Shenandoah County	Valley	4.04	33	5.08	46	5.51	44	5.13	40
Smyth County	Southwest	9.23	113	9.22	107	8.53	96	11.56	117
Southampton County	Southside	1.54	2	2.50	10	2.64	5	2.64	8
Spotsylvania County	Northern	5.50	59	6.12	72	6.28	63	7.30	79
Stafford County	Northern	1.88	6	3.30	19	5.56	47	6.78	72
Staunton City	Valley	8.39	98	8.07	96	8.98	105	7.89	87
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	5.17	51	5.05	45	5.58	49	5.58	51
Surry County	Hampton Roads	6.95	83	8.22	99	6.89	71	4.58	28

Locality	Region	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Sussex County	Central	3.48	24	2.85	13	4.83	34	5.97	61
Tazewell County	Southwest	9.06	110	9.98	114	10.19	111	9.94	108
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	5.00	45	6.08	71	6.97	73	6.90	73
Warren County	Northern	7.71	93	7.51	88	7.64	83	6.09	65
Washington County	Southwest	5.43	58	4.91	42	7.00	74	6.65	70
Waynesboro City	Valley	9.23	113	7.48	87	8.83	103	9.86	107
Westmoreland County	Eastern	6.28	76	6.45	78	8.79	102	7.24	78
Wise County, Norton City	Southwest	4.84	43	5.76	67	5.52	45	6.06	63
Wythe County	Southwest	9.41	116	8.77	105	9.56	109	7.20	77
York County, Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	3.08	20	4.27	30	3.33	14	3.45	16
Region	Change over Time	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia	26%								
Central	22%	5.15	3	5.54	2	6.27	3	6.27	2
Eastern	1%	6.63	5	5.89	5	6.44	4	6.67	5
Hampton Roads	39%	4.81	2	5.68	4	6.49	5	6.69	6
Northern	51%	2.28	1	2.85	1	3.37	1	3.44	1
Southside	0%	6.66	6	7.01	6	7.54	6	6.64	4
Southwest	7%	7.05	8	7.53	8	7.66	7	7.55	7
Valley	18%	5.56	4	5.63	3	6.11	2	6.55	3
West Central	20%	6.70	7	7.15	7	8.09	8	8.05	8

Arrests for Violation of a Protective Order

Data Contact	Lieutenant William J. Reed, Jr.
Office Affiliation	Criminal Justice Information Services Division, Virginia State Police
System Housing Data	Central Criminal Records Exchange
Date Received from Source	January 2011
Indicator Definition	The number of arrests made for violation of an active protective order, by locality and calendar year (2004–2009), expressed as a rate per 1,000 adults.
Geographic Boundaries	134 localities
Missing Data	<p>2004: Bath Co, Craig Co, Cumberland Co, Frederick Co, Highland Co, King and Queen Co, Rappahannock Co, Covington</p> <p>2005: Charles City Co, Craig Co, Highland Co, Mathews Co, Lexington, Norton, Poquoson</p> <p>2006: Highland Co, Northumberland Co, Buena Vista, Falls Church</p> <p>2007: King and Queen Co, Fairfax, Falls Church</p> <p>2008: Highland Co, Rappahannock Co, Lexington, Poquoson</p> <p>2009: Bath Co, Charles City Co, Greensville Co, Highland Co, Lancaster Co, New Kent Co, Rappahannock Co, Covington, Franklin, Lexington</p>
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	These data reflect the number of arrests made for violation of an active protective order, which is legal restraint limiting an individual from interaction with another person and/or premises. Protective orders can also prohibit criminal offenses as outlined in § 19.2-152.10(A)1 of the Code of Virginia, and other conditions as the judge or magistrate deems necessary as outlined in § 19.2-152.8(B)2 or § 19.2-152.9(A)3 of the Code of Virginia. All types of protective orders—emergency, preliminary, and final—are captured in the data.
Limitations	<p>This indicator is not specific to family relationships because the Central Criminal Records Exchange does not retain information associated with relationships.</p> <p>In addition, when a locality lists zero arrests for violating a protective order, there is no simple way of verifying whether this null value is because there were no arrests, the localities did not report the information as required by Code, or some other reason. Therefore, all localities listing zero arrests are recorded in the report as having missing data.</p>
Data Collection Methods	Arrest data for this indicator were extracted from records of the Central Criminal Records Exchange (CCRE), a repository maintained by the Virginia State Police as required by § 19.2-387, which receives, classifies, and files criminal history record information as defined in § 9.1-101. Information is reported to the CCRE by law enforcement agencies and courts in Virginia as required by § 19.2-390.
Indicator Creation Methods	The rate (per 1,000) was calculated for each locality and the Commonwealth of Virginia by dividing the number of arrests by the total adult population (aged 18 and older) in each locality and multiplying the result by 1,000.

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia		0.54		0.54		0.54		0.56		0.57		0.59	
Accomack County	Eastern	0.30	25	0.13	5	0.36	29	0.27	28	0.30	21	0.13	5
Albemarle County	Central	0.63	73	0.55	57	0.53	61	0.45	49	0.80	87	0.80	85
Alexandria City	Northern	0.42	51	0.50	44	0.37	31	0.45	49	0.57	65	0.52	51
Alleghany County	Valley	0.38	43	0.52	49	0.60	70	1.20	115	0.61	73	0.24	15
Amelia County	Central	0.55	64	0.66	70	0.21	11	0.41	44	0.41	38	1.00	97
Amherst County	West Central	1.13	113	0.97	103	0.32	23	1.18	114	1.80	128	1.52	113
Appomattox County	West Central	0.84	95	1.12	110	1.01	111	1.52	124	0.81	88	0.70	78
Arlington County	Northern	0.18	11	0.13	5	0.22	13	0.12	6	0.11	4	0.13	5
Augusta County	Valley	0.80	88	0.92	99	0.80	94	0.63	78	0.46	50	0.59	64
Bath County	Valley	no data	n/a	0.76	83	0.77	91	0.25	23	0.26	16	no data	n/a
Bedford City	West Central	0.82	91	1.04	106	1.90	125	1.90	130	1.42	120	1.38	110
Bedford County	West Central	0.70	80	1.16	113	0.60	70	0.64	79	1.02	103	0.88	92
Bland County	Southwest	0.17	9	0.86	95	0.69	83	0.69	82	0.87	92	0.36	36
Botetourt County	West Central	0.12	4	0.20	12	0.45	43	0.43	46	0.59	67	0.62	66
Bristol City	Southwest	0.65	76	0.72	74	0.80	94	0.87	98	0.72	84	0.56	58
Brunswick County	Southside	0.34	36	0.87	98	0.46	47	0.07	1	0.40	34	0.35	32
Buchanan County	Southwest	0.94	104	0.99	105	0.99	109	0.84	94	0.56	63	1.14	104
Buckingham County	Central	0.79	85	0.85	93	0.31	22	0.38	39	0.45	49	0.31	24
Buena Vista City	Valley	0.62	72	0.98	104	no data	n/a	0.19	14	0.98	99	0.79	84
Campbell County	West Central	2.42	123	1.35	120	1.51	122	1.41	118	1.52	123	1.56	114
Caroline County	Central	2.72	125	1.14	112	0.51	56	0.84	94	0.52	59	0.47	45
Carroll County	Southwest	0.21	16	0.55	57	0.63	77	0.83	93	1.17	111	1.37	109
Charles City County	Central	0.35	39	no data	n/a	0.89	102	0.18	12	0.36	29	no data	n/a
Charlotte County	Southside	0.63	73	0.62	65	0.52	59	0.31	34	0.53	60	0.21	11
Charlottesville City	Central	0.89	101	0.79	86	0.58	68	0.82	92	0.76	85	1.01	98
Chesapeake City	Hampton Roads	0.47	57	0.65	68	0.53	61	0.58	69	0.48	55	0.47	45
Chesterfield County	Central	0.56	66	0.55	57	0.53	61	0.58	69	0.50	57	0.67	77
Clarke County	Northern	0.46	56	0.37	29	0.73	86	0.46	53	0.09	2	0.35	32

Arrests for Violation of a Protective Order

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Colonial Heights City	Central	0.15	8	0.38	34	0.38	32	0.67	81	0.37	31	0.80	85
Covington City	Valley	no data	n/a	0.65	68	0.66	79	0.21	19	0.00	1	no data	n/a
Craig County	West Central	no data	n/a	no data	n/a	0.51	56	0.49	58	0.99	100	1.01	98
Culpeper County	Central	0.79	85	1.05	108	0.92	104	1.42	119	1.39	118	2.23	122
Cumberland County	Central	no data	n/a	0.14	7	0.68	81	1.07	110	1.07	106	1.71	118
Danville City	Southside	0.59	70	0.53	52	0.83	99	0.46	53	0.81	88	0.71	79
Dickenson County	Southwest	1.01	109	0.84	92	1.00	110	1.03	108	1.37	117	0.86	90
Dinwiddie County	Central	0.31	27	0.31	24	0.35	28	0.55	68	0.54	61	0.54	53
Emporia City	Southside	1.66	122	1.46	124	2.23	130	1.68	128	1.44	122	1.38	110
Essex County	Eastern	0.87	97	1.27	117	0.62	74	0.73	85	1.22	112	1.25	106
Fairfax City	Northern	0.17	9	0.39	36	0.06	1	no data	n/a	0.26	16	0.15	8
Fairfax County	Northern	0.09	2	0.18	9	0.18	8	0.26	27	0.29	20	0.29	21
Falls Church City	Northern	0.12	4	0.24	17	no data	n/a	no data	n/a	0.57	65	0.43	41
Fauquier County	Northern	0.32	28	0.28	20	0.44	42	0.36	38	0.25	14	0.26	18
Floyd County	Southwest	0.97	105	0.61	64	0.34	25	0.60	73	0.43	44	0.25	16
Fluvanna County	Central	0.28	23	0.21	15	0.45	43	0.49	58	0.54	61	0.20	10
Franklin City	Hampton Roads	4.42	126	0.16	8	0.16	5	0.16	9	0.50	57	no data	n/a
Franklin County	West Central	0.38	43	0.20	12	0.57	67	0.81	91	0.70	82	0.63	70
Frederick County	Valley	no data	n/a	0.53	52	0.62	74	0.52	64	0.56	63	0.81	87
Fredericksburg City	Northern	1.30	117	1.13	111	1.40	120	1.54	126	1.74	127	2.17	121
Galax City	Southwest	0.20	14	0.96	102	1.15	115	0.97	103	0.99	100	1.69	117
Giles County	West Central	0.53	61	1.34	119	0.47	51	0.47	55	0.63	77	0.51	50
Gloucester County	Hampton Roads	0.42	51	0.52	49	1.03	112	0.62	76	0.59	67	0.52	51
Goochland County	Central	0.20	14	0.73	75	0.19	9	0.25	23	0.24	10	0.18	9
Grayson County	Southwest	0.91	102	0.67	71	1.29	118	0.31	34	0.46	50	0.62	66
Greene County	Central	0.97	105	0.40	39	1.20	117	1.24	116	0.99	100	0.65	75
Greensville County	Southside	0.21	16	0.20	12	0.48	52	0.40	42	0.39	33	no data	n/a
Halifax County	Southside	1.00	108	0.82	90	0.39	37	0.53	65	0.25	14	0.95	93
Hampton City	Hampton Roads	0.58	68	0.50	44	0.45	43	0.62	76	0.59	67	0.59	64

Arrests for Violation of a Protective Order

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Hanover County	Central	0.61	71	0.64	67	0.69	83	0.70	83	0.35	28	0.48	47
Harrisonburg City	Valley	0.38	43	0.45	41	0.46	47	0.22	20	0.40	34	0.63	70
Henrico County	Central	0.91	102	0.79	86	0.82	98	0.86	97	0.70	82	0.65	75
Henry County	Southside	0.78	84	0.85	93	1.03	112	1.08	112	1.35	116	0.48	47
Highland County	Valley	no data	n/a	no data	n/a	no data	n/a	0.51	63	no data	n/a	no data	n/a
Hopewell City	Central	0.49	59	0.86	95	0.67	80	0.61	74	0.42	41	0.64	73
Isle of Wight County	Hampton Roads	0.44	54	0.21	15	0.08	2	0.20	17	0.42	41	0.22	13
James City County	Hampton Roads	0.32	28	0.45	41	0.43	41	0.10	2	0.12	5	0.12	3
King and Queen County	Central	no data	n/a	0.37	29	0.36	29	no data	n/a	0.36	29	0.73	81
King George County	Eastern	0.21	16	0.41	40	0.78	93	0.25	23	0.90	94	0.81	87
King William County	Central	0.84	95	0.57	60	0.46	47	0.45	49	0.17	6	0.25	16
Lancaster County	Eastern	0.10	3	0.11	4	0.63	77	0.10	2	0.41	38	no data	n/a
Lee County	Southwest	0.64	75	0.94	100	0.75	87	1.00	105	1.29	115	0.64	73
Lexington City	Valley	0.32	28	no data	n/a	0.16	5	0.16	9	no data	n/a	no data	n/a
Loudoun County	Northern	0.27	21	0.19	10	0.27	19	0.27	28	0.41	38	0.44	42
Louisa County	Central	0.41	48	0.86	95	1.56	124	1.55	127	1.26	114	1.43	112
Lunenburg County	Southside	0.19	12	0.19	10	0.09	3	0.19	14	0.09	2	0.10	1
Lynchburg City	West Central	2.51	124	1.89	126	1.90	125	1.69	129	1.70	125	1.71	118
Madison County	Central	0.88	99	0.77	85	0.38	32	0.75	88	1.12	108	0.56	58
Manassas City	Northern	0.38	43	0.51	47	0.39	37	0.23	21	0.47	53	0.23	14
Manassas Park City	Northern	0.26	20	0.54	54	0.51	56	0.31	34	0.20	8	0.12	3
Martinsville City	Southside	0.34	36	0.80	89	0.91	103	1.07	110	1.72	126	1.58	115
Mathews County	Hampton Roads	0.27	21	no data	n/a	0.54	64	0.39	40	0.26	16	0.54	53
Mecklenburg County	Southside	0.12	4	0.54	54	0.54	64	0.50	61	0.43	44	0.55	55
Middlesex County	Eastern	0.35	39	0.60	63	0.48	52	0.12	6	0.24	10	0.55	55
Montgomery County	West Central	0.80	88	0.79	86	0.29	21	0.42	45	0.40	34	0.39	37
Nelson County	Central	1.18	115	1.36	121	0.68	81	1.01	106	1.06	105	2.31	123
New Kent County	Central	0.42	51	0.25	18	0.48	52	0.23	21	0.30	21	no data	n/a
Newport News City	Hampton Roads	0.66	77	0.57	60	0.54	64	0.70	83	0.59	67	0.56	58

Arrests for Violation of a Protective Order

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Norfolk City	Hampton Roads	0.81	90	0.68	72	0.80	94	0.77	89	0.66	79	0.81	87
Northampton County	Eastern	0.68	79	0.58	62	0.58	68	0.39	40	0.68	81	0.29	21
Northumberland County	Eastern	0.19	12	0.47	43	no data	n/a	0.28	30	0.46	50	1.10	102
Norton City	Southwest	0.67	78	no data	n/a	0.34	25	1.02	107	0.62	75	0.34	30
Nottoway County	Southside	0.58	68	0.32	25	0.16	5	0.25	23	0.33	25	0.32	26
Orange County	Central	0.79	85	1.29	118	0.96	106	0.73	85	0.43	44	0.31	24
Page County	Valley	0.32	28	0.76	83	0.80	94	0.64	79	0.32	24	0.74	82
Patrick County	Southside	0.33	33	0.39	36	0.38	32	0.90	100	1.11	107	1.06	100
Petersburg City	Central	1.52	121	1.04	106	0.98	107	0.94	102	1.02	103	1.08	101
Pittsylvania County	Southside	0.87	97	0.69	73	0.75	87	0.74	87	0.92	95	1.26	107
Poquoson City	Hampton Roads	0.00	1	no data	n/a	0.11	4	0.11	4	no data	n/a	0.11	2
Portsmouth City	Hampton Roads	0.41	48	0.29	21	0.22	13	0.30	33	0.40	34	0.29	21
Powhatan County	Central	0.25	19	0.30	23	0.24	15	0.19	14	0.33	25	0.28	20
Prince Edward County	Southside	0.55	64	0.06	1	0.24	15	0.47	55	1.15	110	0.33	28
Prince George County	Central	0.38	43	0.35	26	0.21	11	0.11	4	0.24	10	0.14	7
Prince William County	Northern	0.33	33	0.29	21	0.34	25	0.28	30	0.28	19	0.32	26
Pulaski County	West Central	1.07	111	1.43	122	0.77	91	1.44	121	1.65	124	1.30	108
Radford City	West Central	0.77	83	0.75	80	0.38	32	0.45	49	0.89	93	0.63	70
Rappahannock County	Central	no data	n/a	0.37	29	0.19	9	0.18	12	no data	n/a	no data	n/a
Richmond City	Central	0.74	82	0.51	47	0.62	74	0.43	46	0.81	88	0.75	83
Richmond County	Eastern	0.54	62	1.16	113	0.25	17	0.13	8	0.62	75	0.27	19
Roanoke City	West Central	1.44	120	1.43	122	0.98	107	1.44	121	1.39	118	1.58	115
Roanoke County	West Central	0.73	81	0.73	75	0.61	73	0.87	98	0.97	97	0.97	94
Rockbridge County	Valley	0.54	62	0.82	90	1.11	114	0.34	37	0.64	78	0.71	79
Rockingham County	Valley	0.49	59	0.74	79	0.93	105	0.58	69	0.38	32	0.57	61
Russell County	Southwest	0.35	39	0.73	75	0.52	59	0.79	90	0.48	55	0.21	11
Salem City	West Central	0.82	91	0.94	100	1.51	122	1.04	109	1.25	113	1.18	105
Scott County	Southwest	0.33	33	0.37	29	0.69	83	1.11	113	0.47	53	0.44	42
Shenandoah County	Valley	0.44	54	0.07	2	0.26	18	0.41	43	0.34	27	0.34	30

Arrests for Violation of a Protective Order

Locality	Region	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Smyth County	Southwest	1.09	112	0.75	80	1.99	128	1.50	123	1.12	108	0.99	96
Southampton County	Southside	0.14	7	0.36	28	0.28	20	0.49	58	0.60	72	0.41	39
Spotsylvania County	Northern	0.32	28	0.52	49	0.38	32	0.58	69	0.44	48	0.62	66
Stafford County	Northern	0.57	67	0.50	44	0.49	55	0.53	65	0.61	73	0.57	61
Staunton City	Valley	0.83	93	0.75	80	0.60	70	0.48	57	0.43	44	0.62	66
Suffolk City	Hampton Roads	0.34	36	0.39	36	0.33	24	0.28	30	0.21	9	0.44	42
Surry County	Hampton Roads	0.37	42	0.37	29	0.75	87	1.43	120	0.18	7	0.35	32
Sussex County	Central	0.41	48	0.10	3	0.41	40	0.20	17	0.31	23	0.40	38
Tazewell County	Southwest	1.18	114	0.63	66	1.29	118	0.85	96	0.97	97	0.98	95
Virginia Beach City	Hampton Roads	0.30	25	0.35	26	0.45	43	0.44	48	0.42	41	0.55	55
Warren County	Northern	1.43	119	1.52	125	1.18	116	1.53	125	0.96	96	0.86	90
Washington County	Southwest	0.48	58	0.38	34	0.76	90	0.61	74	0.78	86	0.42	40
Waynesboro City	Valley	1.02	110	1.26	116	1.93	127	0.91	101	1.42	120	1.11	103
Westmoreland County	Eastern	0.83	93	0.54	54	0.46	47	0.99	104	0.67	80	0.35	32
Williamsburg City	Hampton Roads	0.97	105	1.10	109	0.85	100	0.17	11	2.05	129	2.38	124
Winchester City	Valley	1.30	117	1.91	127	2.03	129	1.34	117	2.41	130	1.71	118
Wise County	Southwest	0.88	99	0.73	75	0.86	101	0.53	65	0.59	67	0.49	49
Wythe County	Southwest	1.27	116	1.20	115	1.42	121	2.25	131	0.82	91	0.57	61
York County	Hampton Roads	0.29	24	0.25	18	0.40	39	0.50	61	0.24	10	0.33	28
Region	Change over Time	2004	Rank in 2004	2005	Rank in 2005	2006	Rank in 2006	2007	Rank in 2007	2008	Rank in 2008	2009	Rank in 2009
Virginia	10%	0.71	6	0.64	5	0.64	5	0.65	6	0.64	5	0.71	7
Central	0%	0.42	2	0.47	2	0.46	2	0.36	2	0.57	3	0.48	2
Eastern	14%	0.50	3	0.48	3	0.51	3	0.52	3	0.48	2	0.54	3
Hampton Roads	7%	0.25	1	0.28	1	0.29	1	0.32	1	0.35	1	0.36	1
Northern	47%	0.59	5	0.60	4	0.62	4	0.62	5	0.80	6	0.70	6
Southside	19%	0.75	7	0.70	6	0.97	8	0.93	7	0.82	7	0.69	5
Southwest	-8%	0.51	4	0.72	7	0.80	6	0.57	4	0.59	4	0.67	4
Valley	31%	1.11	8	1.05	8	0.84	7	1.01	8	1.10	8	1.08	8
West Central	-3%												

Arrests for Violation of a Protective Order

Domestic Violence Shelter Locations

Office Affiliation	Virginia Sexual and Domestic Violence Action Alliance (VSDVAA)
System Housing Data	Virginia Office of the Attorney General; see http://www.oag.state.va.us/KEY_ISSUES/DOMESTIC_VIOLENCE/index.html
Date Received from Source	Extracted February 2011
Indicator Definition	The distribution across the Commonwealth of Virginia of domestic violence shelters that provide overnight shelter (2011).
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	This indicator is a mapping of all domestic violence shelters in Virginia that provide victims of domestic violence with emergency shelter, whether in a formal shelter or by arranging for emergency housing in motels or other locations. A dot is placed on the map for each shelter location to indicate the distribution of such resources across the state. No weighting for population is applied.
Limitations	Shelters are included if they were on the list compiled by the Virginia Office of the Attorney General. However, there are non-profit and faith-based shelters that are not counted. Only VSDVAA-accredited shelters are included in this map. Unaccredited shelters—primarily non-profit and faith-based shelters—are not included in this map; therefore, this map underestimates the number of centers providing overnight shelter. The circles with numbers, 1-42, represent those domestic violence shelters funded by the Virginia Department of Housing and Community Development's (DHCD) State Shelter Grants only. The remaining circles without numbers represent an additional twelve VSDVAA-accredited domestic violence shelters which are not funded by DHCD.
Data Collection Methods	Each year the Office of the Attorney General updates its annual report with a list of current shelters in Virginia, as maintained by the Virginia Sexual and Domestic Violence Action Alliance.
Indicator Creation Methods	This indicator lists all Virginia shelters that provide overnight accommodations, as verified by the Virginia Department of Social Services.

Number	Agency	Locality	Number	Agency	Locality
1	People, Inc.'s Domestic Violence Program	Abingdon	22	CHOICES Council on Domestic Violence for Page County	Luray
2	Alexandria Domestic Violence Program	Alexandria	23	YWCA Domestic Violence Prevention Center	Lynchburg
3	Bethany House for Battered Spouses	Alexandria	24	Citizens Against Family Violence	Martinsville
4	Doorways for Women and Families (formerly The Arlington Community Temporary Shelter, TACTS)	Arlington	25	YWCA Women in Crisis Program	Norfolk
5	Hanover Safe Place	Ashland	26	Clinch Valley Community Action (Family Crisis Services)	North Tazewell
6	Bedford Domestic Violence Services	Bedford	27	Family Crisis Support Services	Norton
7	Shelter for Help in Emergency	Charlottesville	28	Eastern Shore Coalition Against Domestic Violence	Onancock
8	Safehome Systems	Covington	29	Help and Emergency Response	Portsmouth
9	Services to Abused Families	Culpeper	30	Women's Resource Center of the New River Valley	Radford
10	Domestic Violence Emergency Services (DOVES)	Danville	31	YWCA Women's Advocacy Program Richmond Shelter	Richmond
11	ACTS/Turning Point	Dumfries	32	Total Action Against Poverty Women's Resource Center	Roanoke
12	Shelter House, Inc.	Falls Church	33	Turning Point (The Salvation Army)	Roanoke
13	Madeline's House (Southside Center for Violence Prevention)	Farmville	34	Franklin County Family Resource Center	Rocky Mount
14	Rappahannock Council on Domestic Violence	Fredericksburg	35	New Directions, Inc.	Staunton
15	Harmony Place (formerly Warren County Council on Domestic Violence)	Front Royal	36	Genieve Shelter	Suffolk
16	Hope House of Scott County	Gate City	37	Samaritan House	Virginia Beach
17	Laurel Shelter, Inc.	Gloucester	38	Haven Shelter and Services, Inc.	Warsaw
18	Transitions Family Violence Services	Hampton	39	Avalon: A Center for Women and Children	Williamsburg
19	First Step	Harrisonburg	40	Laurel Center (formerly Shelter For Abused Women)	Winchester
20	Loudoun Abused Women's Shelter (LAWS)	Leesburg	41	Response	Woodstock
21	Project Horizon	Lexington	42	Family Resource Center, Inc.	Wytheville

Domestic Violence Shelter Locations

Domestic Violence Shelter Bed-nights Provided to Individuals

Data Contact	Linda Warner, Housing Program Administrator
Office Affiliation	Virginia Department of Housing and Community Development
System Housing Data	State Shelter Grant funding records
Date Received from Source	January 2011
Indicator Definition	The number of domestic violence shelter bed-nights provided to adults and children, by shelter, by calendar year (2005–2010).
Missing Data	Various shelters have incomplete data for a given year; due to the number of shelters, missing data is not listed here, but is noted in the indicator page itself.
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	These data reflect the number of bed-nights provided to adults and children by domestic violence shelters that receive funding from DHCD. “Bed-nights” means the number of beds in use multiplied by the number of nights used (e.g., a shelter with 10 beds that had 9 in use each night over the course of a week provided 63 bed-nights that week). All shelters receiving funding through DHCD must submit quarterly information on the number of persons served and the number and type of services provided to them. DHCD has a requirement that emergency shelters for victims of domestic violence that receive State Shelter Grants (SSG) funds may grant priority to domestic violence victims, but must provide services to women who are homeless due to other causes when space is available. Thus, some shelters provide services beyond domestic violence, such as shelter for evicted persons or the chronically homeless. All bed-nights provided by these organizations are counted in this indicator, as there is no way to distinguish between bed-nights provided due to domestic violence and those provided due to other reasons.
Limitations	Data on bed-nights provided are not available for all Virginia domestic violence shelters, and this indicator presents data for only the subset that receives funding from DHCD. There are some non-profit and faith-based shelters that are not counted. This indicator undercounts the total number of bed-nights provided in the state, due to limited data availability.
Data Collection Methods	Data collection methods vary widely by shelter. Some shelters keep paper logs, some use Excel spreadsheets, some go back through their intake documents periodically, some try to extrapolate from VAdata, some have case management software, a few participate in HMIS using non-identifying data, etc. In order to ensure accurate records, the Virginia Department of Housing and Community Development encourages shelters to use some kind of computerized spreadsheet to track their figures.

Agency	Locality	Localities Served	2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010	
			Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children	Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children	Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children	Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children	Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children	Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children
People, Inc. of Virginia	Abingdon	Buchanan Co, Russell Co	301	37.2%	1,368	37.4%	1,807	36.8%	2,316	48.0%	2,094	48.5%	1,577	56.1%
Alexandria Domestic Violence Program	Alexandria	Alexandria	6,600	32.5%	7,790	38.7%	3,268	41.3%	2,531	38.6%	2,592	43.6%	3,884	47.8%
Bethany House of Northern Virginia	Alexandria	primarily Fairfax Co & DC metro area	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	7,665	59.4%	7,668	59.9%
Doorways for Women and Families (formerly The Arlington Community Temporary Shelter)	Arlington	Arlington Co	8,477	51.3%	6,892	45.8%	5,274	46.5%	3,002	44.1%	3,315	39.9%	3,398	52.1%
Hanover Safe Place	Ashland	Hanover Co, Ashland	2,286	40.9%	3,800	41.4%	1,680	60.6%	2,233	58.8%	2,727	61.8%	1,640	45.2%
Bedford Domestic Violence Services	Bedford	Bedford County	1,965	54.0%	3,401	63.0%	1,421	43.3%	998	43.2%	1,636	47.9%	1,471	54.0%
Shelter for Help in Emergency (SHE)	Charlottesville	Albemarle Co, City of Charlottesville	9,294	41.3%	7,292	47.3%	3,026	51.8%	2,871	45.1%	3,700	51.1%	4,115	51.3%
Safehome Systems	Covington	Allegheny Co, Bath Co, Highland, City of Clifton Forge, City of Covington	1,878	28.9%	2,613	33.3%	2,050	42.9%	1,489	37.9%	1,795	39.9%	1,419	43.9%
Services to Abused Families (SAFE)	Culpeper	Culpeper Co, Orange Co, Fauquier Co, Rappahannock Co, Madison Co	9,018	52.1%	9,141	52.8%	3,808	49.1%	5,233	39.9%	2,972	47.7%	*	*
Domestic Violence Emergency Services (DOVES)	Danville	Charlotte Co, Lunenburg Co, Danville, Mecklenburg Co, Halifax Co, Pittsylvania Co	7,421	50.3%	*	*	445	34.6%	*	*	3,623	41.6%	*	*
ACTS/Turning Point	Dumfries	Manassas Park, Manassas, Prince William Co	10,118	57.8%	12,135	57.7%	5,371	49.1%	5,966	54.4%	6,622	56.2%	8,776	50.6%
Shelter House	Falls Church	Fairfax, Falls Church	*	*	*	*	14,601	70.4%	*	*	*	*	*	*
Madeline's House (Southside Center for Violence Prevention)	Farmville	Cumberland Co, Prince Edward Co	5,963	66.2%	4,361	51.3%	*	*	*	*	1,530	54.7%	1,534	33.2%
Rappahannock Council on Domestic Violence	Fredericksburg	Caroline Co, Spotsylvania Co, Fredericksburg City, Stafford Co, King George Co	11,539	43.2%	9,732	51.7%	2,365	56.1%	3,087	54.0%	4,657	49.5%	5,457	51.3%
Harmony Place (formerly Warren County Council on Domestic Violence)	Front Royal	Front Royal, Warren Co	4,830	43.3%	7,073	42.5%	3,604	45.2%	6,537	35.5%	7,698	40.0%	4,324	40.6%
Hope House of Scott County	Gate City	Buchanan Co, Norton, Wise Co, Dickenson Co, Russell Co, Lee Co, Scott Co	5,444	23.7%	3,556	36.7%	645	22.8%	1,614	29.6%	2,686	26.6%	2,818	22.5%

Agency	Locality	Localities Served	2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010	
			Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children	Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children	Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children	Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children	Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children	Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children
Laurel Shelter	Gloucester	Gloucester Co, King & Queen Co, Mathews Co, King William Co, Middlesex Co	9,323	49.8%	10,296	55.5%	6,293	45.7%	6,757	33.1%	7,075	42.6%	6,169	43.0%
Transitions Family Violence Services	Hampton	City of Hampton, City of Poquoson, City of Newport News, York Co	4,974	48.9%	7,366	45.9%	2,491	40.1%	2,886	41.3%	1,782	43.5%	3,545	38.9%
First Step	Harrisonburg	Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co	4,185	51.9%	6,079	43.1%	6,316	40.0%	4,887	21.2%	4,783	32.7%	5,192	47.7%
Loudoun Abused Women's Shelter (LAWS)	Leesburg	Loudoun Co	4,328	47.2%	6,622	66.9%	2,068	57.4%	2,181	54.0%	2,534	44.0%	2,828	48.8%
Project Horizon	Lexington	Buena Vista, Lexington, Rockbridge Co	2,508	40.3%	3,735	34.5%	1,489	38.2%	1,500	51.7%	1,523	45.6%	998	36.2%
Choices: The Council on Domestic Violence for Page County	Luray	Page Co	10,573	63.8%	9,039	58.0%	3,308	49.6%	3,235	49.9%	4,072	66.9%	5,048	39.5%
YWCA Domestic Violence Prevention Center	Lynchburg	Amherst Co, Campbell Co, Nelson Co, Bedford Co, City of Lynchburg	6,716	48.9%	9,691	49.9%	3,827	51.0%	3,342	44.9%	4,839	54.1%	5,455	54.1%
Citizens Against Family Violence	Martinsville	Martinsville City	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	3,058	25.0%
YWCA Women in Crisis Program	Norfolk	Norfolk, South Hampton Roads	*	*	*	*	6,383	40.2%	8,643	47.2%	9,976	50.3%	9,633	49.1%
Clinch Valley Community Action (Family Crisis Services)	North Tazewell	Russell Co, Tazewell Co	1,023	49.3%	2,450	48.2%	2,712	48.7%	706	35.1%	1,700	28.0%	4,276	38.3%
Family Crisis Support Services	Norton	Wise Co, Scott Co, Dickenson Co, Russell Co, Lee Co, Buchanan Co, City of Norton	1,862	36.4%	2,605	31.3%	1,960	15.7%	*	*	*	*	6,099	17.3%
Eastern Shore Coalition Against Domestic Violence	Onancock	Accomack Co, Northampton Co	2,447	49.7%	6,620	60.8%	5,722	64.0%	4,868	60.6%	5,672	59.9%	3,719	54.0%
Help and Emergency Response	Portsmouth	Portsmouth, Suffolk, Chesapeake, Virginia Beach, Norfolk, Newport News	8,118	56.5%	7,394	54.9%	7,582	60.1%	8,815	58.0%	8,320	54.8%	9,852	57.7%

Agency	Locality	Localities Served	2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010	
			Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children	Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children	Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children	Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children	Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children	Total Bed-nights Provided	Percent Bed-nights for Children
Women's Resource Center of the New River Valley	Radford	Floyd Co, Pulaski Co, Giles Co, Montgomery Co, City of Radford	12,718	48.4%	13,256	45.9%	5,820	46.2%	6,138	49.6%	6,698	49.9%	6,041	52.7%
YWCA Women's Advocacy Program Richmond Shelter	Richmond	Greater Richmond, City of Richmond	25,044	54.9%	27,088	55.6%	10,223	57.4%	11,123	54.0%	9,658	45.9%	10,415	47.6%
Turning Point (The Salvation Army)	Roanoke	City of Roanoke	16,987	44.4%	21,372	45.2%	11,852	47.9%	11,596	51.1%	12,408	50.2%	10,042	44.7%
Total Action Against Poverty Women's Resource Center	Roanoke	City of Roanoke	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Franklin County Family Resource Center	Rocky Mount	Franklin Co, Rocky Mount Co	3,044	56.8%	4,452	50.9%	2,683	49.4%	2,855	54.8%	3,311	47.2%	2,519	55.2%
New Directions	Staunton	Augusta Co, Highland Co, Staunton, Waynesboro	8,804	50.2%	*	*	5,574	37.0%	3,882	36.4%	4,369	32.5%	3,865	40.7%
Genieve Shelter	Suffolk	Franklin, Southampton Co, Isle of Wight Co, Suffolk, Smithfield, Surry Co	3,535	56.9%	*	*	*	*	*	*	4,428	60.2%	2,756	56.3%
Samaritan House	Virginia Beach	Virginia Beach, Norfolk, Suffolk, Chesapeake, Protsmouth	36,929	64.4%	32,933	61.9%	20,801	60.5%	18,882	55.2%	22,775	60.5%	21,284	60.7%
The Haven Shelter and Services	Warsaw	Essex Co, Lancaster Co, Richmond Co, Westmoreland Co, Northumberland Co	5,998	49.3%	6,289	53.6%	3,098	53.7%	3,915	52.4%	3,842	52.6%	5,156	53.5%
Avalon: A Center for Women and Children	Williamsburg	James City County, Williamsburg, York County	9,150	54.4%	5,588	53.8%	4,426	42.5%	*	*	8,133	41.6%	5,661	36.9%
Laurel Center (formerly Shelter For Abused Women)	Winchester	Clarke Co, Frederick Co, Winchester	7,807	50.5%	7,200	36.7%	4,782	39.4%	4,647	34.5%	4,683	42.5%	5,770	43.4%
Response	Woodstock	Shenandoah Co	4,288	46.6%	5,632	53.9%	3,126	47.7%	2,912	48.4%	4,129	52.6%	4,086	41.9%
Family Resource Center	Wytheville	Bland Co, Grayson Co, Carroll Co, Smyth Co, Wyth Co, Galax City	6,822	56.1%	8,263	40.7%	5,023	34.6%	4,272	39.7%	3,952	29.4%	5,047	34.3%

Domestic Violence Shelter Bed-nights Provided to Individuals

* Missing or incomplete data

Number of Homeless Adults Who Report Having Experienced Domestic Violence

Data Contact	Matt Leslie, Housing Policy Analyst
Office Affiliation	Virginia Department of Housing and Community Development
System Housing Data	Homelessness Resource Exchange (U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development - HUD)
Date Received from Source	January 2011
Indicator Definition	The number of homeless adults who reported they were victims of domestic violence, by Continuum of Care and calendar year (2005–2010).
Geographic Boundaries	Virginia Continuums of Care
Missing Data	Highland Co and Bath Co, all years
Definition of Family	No uniform definition of “domestic” is used when determining homeless adults reporting domestic violence.
Indicator Scope: Additional Detail	This indicator represents the number of homeless adults who, during the annual homelessness point-in-time count, reported that they were victims of domestic violence. This figure represents a snapshot rather than an annual average of homeless persons who have experienced domestic violence.
Limitations	<p>Point-in-time counts are administered locally and methods vary. For example, some localities canvass an area and administer surveys while other localities rely on police counts. The point-in-time counts conducted in areas that do not have shelters rely heavily on counts of unsheltered homeless and are inherently less reliable than counts that include sheltered individuals. Point-in-time counts are gathered on a single night and represent a snapshot rather than an annual average. Because the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development requires that counts be conducted every two years, not every Continuum of Care provides data for every calendar year.</p> <p>Estimates of subpopulations of homeless, including those experiencing domestic violence, are typically limited by a small number of observations ($n < 20$). In localities where homeless individuals are not widely surveyed or are estimated, the precision of estimates for subpopulations will not be strong. These data should be interpreted with caution.</p>
Data Collection Methods	<p>These data reflect point-in-time counts of sheltered and unsheltered individuals performed by Virginia Continuums of Care in the last week of January each year. Continuums of Care are regional planning groups that organize and deliver housing and services that meet the specific needs of homeless individuals and families as they move toward stable housing and maximum self-sufficiency. Continuums of Care are funded by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) and encompass one or more Virginia planning districts. HUD requires that all Continuums biannually report point-in-time counts of people experiencing homelessness to inform local, regional and national programs and planning. The Virginia DHCD organizes the annual point-in-time counts for the Balance of the State Continuum (a conglomeration of primarily rural planning groups scattered throughout the state) in conjunction with local offices.</p> <p>Point-in-time survey data collection methods are usually developed by the local Continuum and then implemented by area homeless shelters, transitional housing programs, and other service providers. They often vary within and between Continuums of Care based on available resources and locality characteristics. Data on homeless persons having experienced domestic violence are collected through self-report at the time of the survey, or the locality produces estimates based on knowledge of the homeless population. Experience of domestic violence may include violence before and/or during the period of homelessness.</p>
Indicator Creation Methods	This indicator presents the results of HUD’s annual point-in-time count without any adjustments.

Continuum Number	Continuum Name	2005 Adult Homeless Victims of Domestic Violence	2005 Estimate of Total Homeless Population	2006 Adult Homeless Victims of Domestic Violence	2006 Estimate of Total Homeless Population	2007 Adult Homeless Victims of Domestic Violence	2007 Estimate of Total Homeless Population	2008 Adult Homeless Victims of Domestic Violence	2008 Estimate of Total Homeless Population	2009 Adult Homeless Victims of Domestic Violence	2009 Estimate of Total Homeless Population	2010 Adult Homeless Victims of Domestic Violence	2010 Estimate of Total Homeless Population
	Virginia Total	1,472	10,343	901	9,755	1,164	9,746	1,045	8,469	1,019	8,913	1,013	8,883
VA-500	Richmond/Henrico, Chesterfield, Hanover Counties CoC	448	1,469	63	214	330	1,158	362	1,073	261	1,150	275	1,012
VA-501	Norfolk CoC	44	600	44	600	42	540	61	502	57	577	39	556
VA-502	Roanoke City & County/Salem CoC	62	493	18	381	30	566	48	504	55	597	47	518
VA-503	Virginia Beach CoC	20	628	20	628	32	476	48	484	54	433	60	517
VA-504	Charlottesville CoC	16	243	27	257	17	265	14	239	19	199	16	228
VA-505	Newport News/Hampton/Virginia Peninsula CoC	112	1,034	85	879	75	908	53	526	54	569	46	607
VA-507	Portsmouth CoC	24	332	20	271	14	217	9	222	21	303	24	210
VA-508	Lynchburg CoC	20	192	24	289	24	289	11	256	*	*	16	128
VA-509	Petersburg CoC	22	132	14	94	2	80	5	74	0	90	*	90
VA-510	Staunton/Waynesboro/Augusta, Highland Counties CoC	5	62	*	*	13	95	13	109	0	98	3	94
VA-512	Chesapeake CoC	20	207	20	207	7	129	7	52	2	37	2	37
VA-513	Winchester/Shenandoah, Frederick, Warren Counties CoC	27	853	27	853	28	265	34	177	23	97	49	264
VA-514	Fredericksburg/Spotsylvania, Stafford Counties CoC	19	407	13	447	8	561	9	194	18	202	20	288
VA-517	Danville/Martinsville CoC	13	81	13	81	0	187	14	210	18	132	19	214
VA-518	Harrisburg/ Rockingham County CoC	9	66	5	92	10	117	3	68	17	143	20	185
VA-519	Suffolk	4	39	*	*	4	30	*	*	0	65	6	32
VA-521	Virginia Balance of State CoC	71	639	85	675	256	608	64	470	84	559	113	804
VA-600	Arlington County CoC	53	420	27	360	23	462	69	410	86	527	86	531
VA-601	Fairfax County CoC	405	1,458	349	1,565	173	1,593	154	1,835	176	1,730	137	1,544
VA-602	Loudoun County CoC	15	93	7	184	19	211	16	160	26	152	7	157
VA-603	Alexandria CoC	21	391	9	379	8	375	12	306	12	360	19	359
VA-604	Prince William County CoC	42	504	28	498	49	614	37	550	25	637	9	508

Number of Homeless Adults Who Report Having Experienced Domestic Violence

* Missing or incomplete data



The Family & Children's Trust Fund of Virginia
801 E. Main Street, 15th Floor
Richmond, VA 23219-2901
Phone: (804) 726-7604
Fax: (804) 726-7088
Website: www.fact.state.va.us

Communitas Consulting
www.communitasconsulting.com
Charlottesville, Virginia